

44

GENERAL LIBRARY,
UNIV. OF CHICAGO.
DEC 20 1906

THE BIBLICAL WORLD

DECEMBER 1906

Beginnings of Old Testament History

Introduction to the International Sunday School
Lessons for 1907

Index to Volumes I to XXVIII

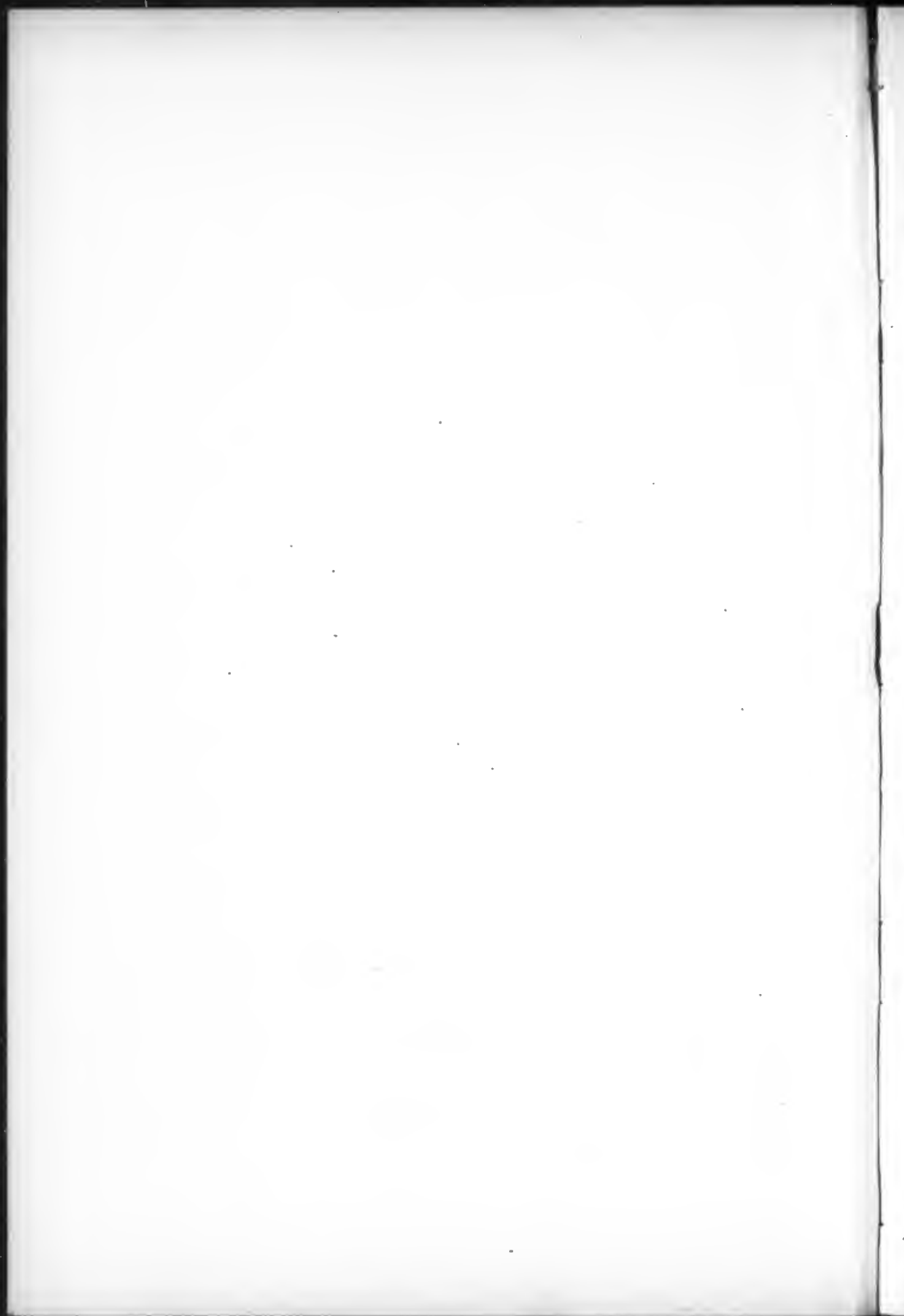
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO NEW YORK



INDEX.
TO THE BIBLICAL WORLD

VOLS. I-XXVIII

1893-1906



INDEX TO VOLS. I-XXVIII

1893-1906

I. INDEX OF AUTHORS

	VOL.	PAGE
ABBOTT, C. L., The Walls of Jericho.....	VI,	383
ABBOTT, F. F., Appreciation of W. R. Harper.....	XXVII,	242
ABBOTT, Lyman, Are the Ethics of Jesus Practicable?.....	XVII,	256
Christ's Attitude toward Malicious Accusations.....	XVII,	446
The Kingdom of God.....	XII,	12
ACKERMAN, A. W., Ezekiel's Contribution to Sociology.....	XVII,	112
The Purpose of Jonah's Mission to Nineveh.....	XII,	190
ADAMS, H. B., Bible Study in Johns Hopkins University.....	V,	288
ADAMS, JOHN, The Psychology of Temptation.....	XXVII,	88
ADENEY, W. F., Answers to Questions on New Testament Problems.....	XXVI,	124, 195, 262
The Ordinances of the Church.....	XXVIII,	296
Relation of New Testament Theology to Jewish Alexandrian Thought.....	XXVI,	41
The Story of King Josiah and the Lawbook. Told for Children.....	XIII,	106
The Story of Moses in Egypt.....	XIII,	330
The Teaching of Jesus Christ Concerning Himself and His Work.....	XXVI,	447
ALEXANDER, GROSS, Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism.....	XVII,	444;
.....	XVIII,	53; XXI,
.....	226	
ALLEN, H. F., Book Reviews.....	XI,	217; XVIII,
.....	394	
ALLEN, I. W., Expository Study on Matt. 18: 1-14.....	XXVII,	458
ALLEN, W. C., Book Review.....	XXIV,	311
ALLISON, W. T., The Nature Poetry of the Psalms.....	XXVIII,	87, 261
The Poetry of the Psalms.....	XXII,	42
AMRAM, D. W., The Trial of Jeremiah.....	XVI,	431
ANDERSON, FRANK, L., Expository Study on Mark 12: 13-27.....	XXVIII,	147
ANDERSON, GALUSHA, Criticism of Sermon Outlines on Col. 4: 5, 6.....	XI,	200
ANDERSON, T. D., The Ministry of Teaching in the Sunday School.....	XVIII,	287
The Religious Teachings of Haggai and Zechariah.....	XIV,	105
Book Review.....	XVIII,	228
ANDREWS, E. B., Bible Study in Brown University.....	V,	288
W. R. Harper: The Granville Period.....	XXVII,	167
ANTHONY, A. W., Exegetical Notes.....	XIII,	115, 195, 269, 336; XIV,
The Fourth Gospel. An Outline for the Study of Its Higher Criticism.....	I,	190
The Religious Teacher as a Builder.....	XXIV,	188
Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism.....	XVII,	443; XVIII,
.....	54	
Book Review.....	XIX,	301
ARGO, F. H., The Essential Meaning of <i>ἐκκλησία</i>	XXV,	183
ATTERBURY, A. P., The Many-Sided Christ.....	XXV,	450
BACON, B. W., The Canon of the New Testament.....	XXI,	115
Exegesis as a Historical Study.....	XVII,	178
Exegetical Notes.....	XIII,	423
Myth and Fiction in the Bible.....	XXII,	349
Suggestions for the Questions of a Sunday-School Catechism.....	XVII,	36, 39, 42
The Temptation of Jesus: His Conception of the Messiahship.....	XV,	18
What Was the Sign of Jonah?.....	XX,	99
"Why Callest Thou Me Good?".....	VI,	334
Book Reviews.....	XIV,	460; XV,
.....	387; XVII,	465; XX,
.....	227; XXIII,	155

BADÉ, W. F., Book Review	XXV, 311
BAILEY, A. E., A Bible-School Program.....	XV, 358
BAILEY, J. W., Expository Study on Mark 1:1-11.....	XXVII, 69
Jewish Apocalyptic Literature.....	XXV, 30
John the Baptist: The Man and His Message.....	XXVI, 418
Book Reviews.....	XIX, 232, 302; XXI, 68; XXII, 390
BAKER, H. H., Exegetical Notes	XIII, 339
BALDWIN, J. L., How Shall We Teach the Life of Christ?.....	XXVI, 475
BALLANTINE, W. G., Myth and Fiction in the Bible.....	XXII, 345
The Material of Religious Education.....	XXVII, 112
BANKS, E. J., Cutha.....	XXII, 61
Senkereh, the Ruins of Ancient Larsa.....	XXV, 389
Warka, the Ruins of Erech.....	XXV, 302
BARBOUR, J. H., Exegetical Notes.....	XIII, 192; XIV, 301
The Structure and Teaching of the Apocalypse.....	XIII, 316
The Structure of the First Epistle of St. John.....	IX, 341
Book Reviews.....	XIV, 455; XV, 466
BARNES, C. R., The Contribution of Science to Religious Education.....	XXVIII, 313
Book Review.....	XXIII, 395
BARNES, L. C., Interpretation of Matthew 12:39, 40.....	V, 417
BARROWS, J. H., Address at Laying of the Corner Stone of the Haskell Oriental Museum	VIII, 86
BARTLET, J. V., Sunday Worship of the Primitive Christians.....	XXVI, 341
The Character and Composition of Acts.....	XIX, 268
BARTON, G. A., The Eighth Psalm: An Interpretation.....	XXIV, 343
Elements of Peace Doctrine in the Old Testament.....	XIX, 426
The Jerusalem of David and Solomon.....	XXII, 8
The Levitical Cities of Israel in the Light of the Excavation at Gezer.....	XXIV, 167
Myth and Fiction in the Bible.....	XXII, 347
Palestine before the Coming of Israel.....	XXVIII, 360
Book Reviews.....	XXII, 474; XXV, 313; XXVII, 295; XXVIII, 285
BATTEN, L. W., The Attitude of the Christian toward the Higher Criticism of the Bible.....	III, 275
The Origin and Character of Deuteronomy.....	XI, 246
The Philological Congress at Philadelphia.....	V, 124
The Social Life of the Hebrews from Josiah to Ezra.....	XI, 397; XIII, 150
The Religion of Israel to Samuel.....	XXVIII, 400
Book Review.....	XXVIII, 73
BEARD, FREDERICA, The Basis for the Construction of a Sunday School.....	XXIV, 285
Religious Instruction by Sunday-School Hymns.....	XVI, 18
The Misapplication of Kindergarten Methods to the Sunday School.....	XVIII, 114
BEATON, DAVID, The Minister both Preacher and Teacher.....	XXIII, 346
The Natural and Supernatural in Religious Instruction.....	XXII, 54
The Place of Action or Deeds in a Religious Education.....	XXI, 297
BEATTIE, R. H., The Certificate of an Apostasy during the Persecution of Decius	VIII, 289
BECKWITH, C. A., Book Review.....	XXVII, 76
BEECHER, W. J., Daniel 12:2, 3.....	XIV, 54
The Most Urgent Need in Old Testament Study.....	X, 117
Old Testament Scholars on Living Problems.....	XXV, 436
Paul's Visits to Jerusalem.....	II, 434
The Place of Biblical Criticism in the Sunday School.....	XIX, 330
What Higher Criticism Is Not.....	VI, 351
BEHAN, W. P., Expository Study on Luke 9:28-36.....	XXVII, 382
The Trustworthiness of the Gospels: A Brief Catechism.....	XXVI, 364
BENNETT, W. H., The Apologetic Value of Modern Criticism.....	XXV, 427
BERNARD, J. H., Prophets and Prophecy in New Testament Times.....	XXV, 117
BERRY, G. R., The Ethical Teaching of the Old Testament.....	XXI, 108, 197
Book Review.....	VII, 155

BETTERIDGE, W. R., The Attitude of Amos and Hosea toward the Monarchy, XX, 361, 457
 Ezekiel the Prophet of the Exile.....V, 248
 Book Reviews.....XXIII, 72; XXIV, 473
 BEWER, J. A., The Original Words of Jesus in John 21:15-17.....XVII, 32
 Book Review.....XXI, 388
 BIERBOWER, AUSTIN, Jesus as a Man of Affairs.....XI, 17
 BILLINGS, FRANK, An Appreciation of W. R. Harper.....XXVII, 240
 BISSELL, E. C., Is Genesis 21:9-12 a Duplicate of Genesis 16:5-14?.....II, 407
 BITTING, W. C., Should Professional and Salaried Teachers Be Employed in the Sunday School?.....XVI, 414
 The Place of Biblical Criticism in the Sunday School.....XIX, 342
 The Real Purpose of Sunday-School Work and Its Accomplishment.....III, 293
 Book Review.....XVII, 466
 BIXBY, J. T., The Buddha's Path of Salvation.....XII, 397
 BLACKALL, C. R., The Material of Religious Education.....XXVII, 289
 BLAKESLEE, ERASTUS, The Natural Line of Advance in Sunday-School Lessons XIX, 51
 BLISS, F. J., A Mosaic Recently Discovered at Jerusalem.....XVIII, 46
 Summer in Palestine and Syria.....XX, 89
 BOSWORTH, E. I., How Jesus Gathered His First Disciples.....XV, 112
 Paul's Method of Evangelization.....XXII, 416
 The Training of Sunday-School Teachers.....XX, 339
 What the Nazareth Years Did for Jesus.....XVIII, 424
 Book Review.....XVI, 386
 BOWDEN, H. M., Expository Study on Matt. 12:1-14.....XXVII, 306
 Book Reviews.....XXVI, 156, 157
 BRADFORD, A. H., God—Interpreted by Fatherhood.....XII, 230
 Interpretation of Matthew 12:39, 40.....V, 427
 The Kingdom of God.....XII, 13
 The Missionary Outlook.....XIII, 79
 The Place of Biblical Criticism in the Sunday School.....XIX, 337
 The Spiritual Opportunity of the Sunday School.....XIV, 356
 The Whole Church Studying the Bible.....XVIII, 132
 BRADLEY, C. F., Book Review.....IX, 235
 BRADLEY, C. F., and VOTAW, C. W., Books Recommended for New Testament Study.....XVI, 42
 BRADLEY, W. H., Have We Authentic Portraits of St. Paul?.....IX, 179
 BRADNER, LESTER, JR., Gospel and Revelation of Peter.....I, 33
 The First Written Gospel.....I, 432
 BREASTED, J. H., The Development of the Priesthood in Israel and Egypt.....II, 19
 Excavations of the Egyptian Research Account at El Kab.....IX, 219
 Exploration and Discovery.....XXVI, 67
 The Israel Tablet.....IX, 62
 Jewelry from the Tombs of Egypt.....XXII, 64
 Last Season in Egypt.....XXV, 66
 Latest Discovery from the Egyptian Fayum.....III, 295
 The Latest Accessions to Haskell Oriental Museum.....X, 483
 The Latest from Egypt.....I, 53; XXIII, 384
 The New-Found Treasure of the Twelfth Dynasty.....III, 362
 The Newly Discovered Latin Translation of the Epistle of Clement.....III, 452
 The Oldest Fixed Date in History.....XXVIII, 108
 Professor Petrie's "Egyptian Research Account".....IX, 139
 Scientific Egyptology.....I, 461
 Sketch of Egyptian History with Special Reference to Palestine Down to about 950 B. C.....VII, 439
 A Sketch of Egyptian History from the Fall of the Native Kings to the Persian Conquest.....IX, 415
 Some Egyptian Names in Genesis—A New Inscription of the Oldest Period, etc.....II, 285

University of Chicago Egyptian Expedition.....	XXVIII, 68
The Winter in Egypt.....	X, 219
Book Reviews.....	VI, 313; VII, 152; XIX, 228
BRIGGS, J. G., Expository Study on Matt. 6:13-28.....	XXVII, 381
BROWN, C. K., The Interpretation of Mal. 3:1-3; 4:1-6.....	XIV, 417
The Interpretation of the Old Testament as Affected by Modern Scholarship.....	V, 88
W. R. Harper: His Religious Life.....	XXVII, 223
Book Reviews.....	X, 310; XI, 61
BROWN, W. A., Essential Christianity.....	XXVIII, 434
BRUCE, A. B., A. B. Davidson, Professor of Hebrew in the New College, Edinburgh.....	VIII, 257
The Future of Christianity.....	VI, 248
Four Types of Christian Thought:	
1. The Synoptic Gospels.....	VI, 455
2. The Pauline Epistles.....	VII, 6
3. The Epistle to the Hebrews.....	VII, 94
4. The Fourth Gospel.....	VII, 168
George Adam Smith.....	VIII, 1
Marcus Dods.....	VII, 245
Messiahship as Conceived by Jesus.....	XII, 369
Stewart D. F. Salmond.....	VIII, 347
Teaching of Christ in the Gospels of Matthew, Mark and Luke.....	VI, 455
To One Who Finds Scientific Bible Study Hostile to Devotion.....	XIII, 409
BUCKHAM, J. W., The Imagery of Isaiah.....	X, 297
BUCKLEY, EDMUND, A Sketch of the Science of Religion.....	XXIII, 256, 345
How a Religion Grew in Japan.....	XXV, 173
Professor Bruce's Lectures at the University of Chicago.....	VI, 280, 374
The Need of Systematic Study of Religion.....	III, 119
Book Reviews.....	V, 313; IX, 152
BUCKLEY, J. E., Women in Palestine.....	XI, 69
BUMSTEAD, ARTHUR, Acts: The Present Status of Criticism.....	XVII, 355
Book Review.....	XIX, 233
BURBRIDGE, A. T., Faith as an Effort of the Soul.....	XXVIII, 185
The Divine Method of Inquiry.....	XX, 450
BURGESS, I. B., Are Courses in the Bible Suited to the Curriculum of a Preparatory School?.....	XXVIII, 198
BURLINGAME, G. E., Expository Study on Mark 6:14-29.....	XXVII, 376
Book Review.....	XVII, 384
BURNHAM, SYLVESTER, Jesus as a Prophet.....	X, 327
Myth and Fiction in the Bible.....	XXII, 352
The Ideal Element in Prophecy.....	VIII, 211
The Mission and Work of Elijah.....	XXIV, 180
BURRAGE, H. S., Two Eminent Teachers: H. B. Hackett and Augustus Tholuck.....	XXVI, 89
BURROUGHS, G. S., Book Review.....	XVII, 141
BURTON, E. D., An Ancient Letter Somewhat Modernized in Style. (1 Thessalonians).....	II, 259
The Ancient Synagogue Service.....	VIII, 143
The Bible in the Sunday School.....	XXIV, 193
Biographical Sketch of William F. Moulton.....	XI, 325
The Book of Acts.....	VI, 39
Criticism of Sermon Outlines on Col. 1:12-14; Col. 4:5, 6; II Cor. 5:14-17;.....	XII, 47, 200, 342
Editorials: I, 163, 323; II, 1; III, 161, 241; V, 401; VII, 241; IX, 81;.....	XI, 1, 145; XII, 65, 225, 289; XIII, 1, 289; XIV, 326, 390; XV, 3, 164;.....
XIX, 323; XXV, 3, 5, 86, 163, 243, 323, 403; XXVI, 3, 163, 165, 403;.....	XXVII, 3, 255, 323; XXVIII, 3, 163, 227, 229, 291, 355
The Epistle of James.....	VI, 121
The Epistles of John.....	VII, 366

- Ethical Teaching of Jesus in Relation to the Ethics of the Pharisees and of the Old Testament.....X, 198
 Expository Study on Luke 5:1-11.....XXVII, 135
 W. R. Harper in Association with His Colleagues.....XXVII, 220
 The Interpretation of John 1:29.....XIII, 200
 Jesus as a Thinker.....X, 245
 Jewish Family Life.....VIII, 445
 The Letter to the Colossians.....VII, 49
 The Letters to the Corinthians.....VI, 278
 The Letter to the Ephesians.....VII, 52
 The Letters of Paul's Imprisonment.....VII, 46
 The Letter to the Philippians.....VII, 46
 The Letter to the Romans.....VI, 367
 The Letters to the Thessalonians.....VI, 203
 Methods of Sunday-School Teaching.....XIV, 120, 184
 Notes on Thessalonica.....VIII, 10
 Paul's Experience on the Way to Damascus.....I, 9
 The Personal Religion of Jesus.....XIV, 394
 The Purpose and Plan of the Gospel of Mark.....XV, 250, 331
 The Purpose and Plan of the Gospel of Matthew.....XI, 37, 91
 The Purpose and Plan of the Gospel of John.....XIII, 16, 49, 102
 The Purpose and Plan of the Gospel of Luke.....XVI, 248, 342
 Sources of the Life of Jesus.....VI, 424
 Sources of the Life of Jesus outside the Gospels.....XV, 26
 Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism.....XVII, 308
 What Should the Churches Demand of the Theological Schools?.....XXV, 20
 Book Reviews: I, 77, 154, 315, 389, 393, 395, 476, 477; II, 473, 475; III, 233, 389; V, 70, 73, 394; VI, 234; VII, 235; VIII, 70, 171; IX, 147, 310, 470; X, 231; XI, 218, 280; XIII, 285, 286; XIV, 144; XV, 143, 222; XVI, 387
- BURTON, E. D., and MATHEWS, SHAILER, Constructive Studies in the Life of Christ.....XV, 36, 119, 193, 273, 360, 433; XVI, 26, 118, 210, 283, 362, 451
 BURTON, H. F., Rome in Paul's Day.....III, 87
 BURTON, N. S., Note on Romans 8:3, 4.....III, 299
 The Character of Jesus.....VIII, 30
 BURTT, E. P., A Free Translation of the Sermon on the Mount.....III, 336
 The Faults of the Early Christians as Shown in the Epistle of James.....IV, 331
 BUTLER, NATHANIEL, An Appreciation of W. R. Harper.....XXVII, 228
 Book Reviews.....XX, 159; XXI, 392
 BUTTERWORTH, HEZEKIAH, The Education of the Young Prophet Daniel.....X, 444
 CADY, C. M., The English Bible and English Writers.....IX, 185
 The Use of Mythic Elements in the Old Testament.....VI, 115, 194
 CADY, PUTNAM, Exploration in the Dead Sea Region.....XXI, 327
 CALDWELL, WILLIAM, Expository Study on Luke 7:36-50.....XXVII, 309
 The Theology of the Book of Jonah.....XIX, 378
 CANDLIN, G. T., Results and Mission of the Parliament of Religions.....V, 371
 CANDLISH, J. S., Elements of the Doctrine of the Atonement in the Facts of Our Lord's Sufferings.....IX, 87
 CAPTS, EDWARD, Excavations at Corinth.....VIII, 233
 The Temple at Corinth.....VII, 372
 CARHART, C. L., The Potsherd in Isaiah 45:9.....XIII, 252
 A War-Song of Long Ago.....XXVI, 224
 CARMAN, A. S., The Gospel and the Greek Mysteries.....X, 104
 CARRÉ, H. B., Conduct of the Christians of the Apostolic Age as a Cause of the Spread of Christianity.....XXVII, 259
 Expository Study of Mark 12:28-34, 38-44.....XXVIII, 205
 CARRIER, A. S., A Study of the Form and Contents of the Song of Songs.....II, 247
 Exegetical Notes.....XIII, 270, 341
 Book Reviews.....XVI, 311; XIX, 471; XXV, 381; XXVII, 395
 CASE, C. D., Expository Study of Mark 2:1-12.....XXVII, 139

CHALMERS, W. E., Expository Study of Luke 14:15-24.....	XXVIII, 59
CHAMBERLIN, G. L., Book Review.....	XXVI, 393
CHAMBERLIN, T. C., An Appreciation of W. R. Harper.....	XXVII, 246
The Problem of Suffering.....	VIII, 182
CHASF, F. H., Bishop Brooke Foss Westcott.....	XX, 9
CHEYNE, T. K., The Bearing of Criticism on Edification: Illustrated by a Study of I Sam. 22:22, 23.....	III, 281
The Times of Nehemiah and Ezra.....	XIV, 238
CLARKE, W. N., The Foundations of Religious Belief.....	XXV, 261
The Modern Imitation of Christ.....	XXIV, 259
A Meditation, Rev. 3:21; John 16:12.....	XVIII, 269; XIX, 121
The Use of a Doctrinal Catechism in Sunday-School Instruction.....	XVI, 179
Book Review.....	XXIII, 476
CLARKE, SYLVESTER, Is the Bible More Familiar Now than Formerly?.....	XXI, 262
CLEMEN, CARL, Josephus and Christianity.....	XXV, 261
CLEMENT, E. W., Religions in Japan.....	XIII, 206
COBERN, C. M., The Place of Biblical Criticism in the Sunday School.....	XIX, 332
What the Bible Is and What It Is Not.....	XVIII, 105
Zaphenath-Paneah and the Date of Genesis.....	II, 454
COE, G. A., Religion as a Factor in Individual and Social Development.....	XXIII, 37
Religious Education as a Part of General Education.....	XXI, 440
COLE, A. S., How a Small Sunday School Was Graded.....	XXV, 148
COLE, E. L., A Meditation. Phil. 3:14.....	XX, 271
COLESTOCK, H. T., Expository Study of Matt. 18:21-35.....	XXVII, 460
Book Reviews.....	XVII, 471; XXVII, 397
COOKE, J. H., The Banquet of Paheri.....	IV, 444
The Westcar Papyrus.....	IV, 49
COOK, PETER, Quotations from the Talmud.....	XXII, 216, 294
COON, D. I., Expository Study of Matt. 26:36-50.....	XXVIII, 276
COULTER, J. M., The Need of a New Apologetic: From the Point of View of Science.....	XXI, 284
Science as a Teacher of Morality.....	XXV, 443
Book Review.....	XXIV, 239
CRANDALL, C. E., Book Reviews.....	III, 74; V, 311, 250; VIII, 72
CRANDALL, L. A., Expository Study of Matt. 26:6-16.....	XXVIII, 211
The Bible in Young People's Societies.....	VIII, 49
Book Review.....	IV, 75
CREELMAN, HARLAN, The Problem of Well-Being and Suffering in the Old Testament.....	VII, 255, 325
CROSS, GEORGE, Book Review.....	XXVIII, 220
CUNINGGIM, J. L., Expository Study of Mark 6:30-44.....	XXVII, 377
CURTIS, E. L., The Coronation of Joash.....	XVII, 272
Date of Mosaic Legislation.....	VIII, 312
Early Cities of Palestine.....	VII, 411
The Literary Products of Israel from Josiah to Ezra.....	XI, 435
The Messages of Ezekiel to the Human Heart.....	XIV, 125
Messianic Prophecy in the Book of Job.....	I, 119
The Old Testament in Religious Education.....	XXII, 424
Psalm 16:8-11: An Interpretation.....	XXIV, 112
Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism.....	XVII, 38, 41, 44
Book Reviews.....	XIV, 457; XVI, 143; XXIV, 234
CURTISS, S. I., The Ancient Religion of Syria.....	XXIII, 326
Conceptions of God among Modern Semites.....	XIX, 122
Deified Men.....	XIX, 345
Is the Modern Critical Theory of the Servant in Isaiah, chaps. 52, 53, Sub- versive of Its New Testament Applications to Christ?.....	VIII, 354
The Local Divinities of the Modern Semites.....	XIX, 168, 288
The Place of Sacrifice among the Primitive Semites.....	XXI, 248
Researches in Syria and Palestine.....	XXIII, 91
Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism.....	XVII, 35, 38, 42

- The Transformation of the Local Divinities into Gods.....XXI, 7
 Book Review.....XI, 282
- DALMAN, GUSTAF, Grinding in Ancient and Modern Palestine.....XIX, 9
- DAVIES, N. DE G., The Work of the Archaeological Survey of Egypt...XXIII, 382
- DAVIES, T. W., Islam: A Sketch with Bibliography.....VIII, 337
 Milestones in Religious History, or Tent, Temple, Tabernacle, Synagogue,
 and Church.....X, 1
 Poetry of the Ancient Hebrews.....XXII, 358
- DAVIS, G. W., The Child Prophecies of Isaiah 7:1-9:7.....IV, 259
- DAVIS, J. D., Literary Productions of Israel from Josiah to Ezra.....XI, 422
 The Chief Literary Productions in Israel before the Division of the Kingdom
 VII, 497
 William Henry Green. In Memoriam.....XV, 406
- DAWSON, G. E., Children's Interest in the Bible.....XVI, 398
 Interest and Material of Instruction.....XIII, 401
 Principles of Religious Education.....XXIII, 366
 Science and Religious Education.....XXIII, 200
 The Modern Imitation of Christ.....XXIV, 256
 The Study of Man as Related to Religious Work.....XIII, 176
 Book Review.....XXIV, 72
- DAY, EDWARD, That Righteous Man: A Meditation.....XIII, 255
- DAY, T. F., Exegetical Notes.....XIII, 340
 The Living Word, Heb. 4:12.....II, 189
- DAY, W. H., Life and Work of William Sanday.....VI, 330
- DEARING, J. L., Bible Study in Japan.....XII, 99
- DEFORREST, H. P., Bible Study in the Woodward Avenue Congregational Church
 Detroit, Mich.....XXI, 304
 Book Review.....XXIV, 74
- DENIO, F. B., The Course of Thought in Ecclesiastes.....IV, 326
 Dillmann on the Nature and Character of the Old Testament Religion...IX, 349
 The Questions of Higher Criticism and the Sources whence the Answers
 May Be Sought.....VI, 95
 Wisdom in Teaching Critical Results.....III, 209
- DENMAN, D. T., Expository Study of Mark 5:11-20.....XXVII, 374
- DEWAR, WILLIAM, Jesus' Conception of Nature.....XV, 414
- DEWHURST, F. E., Men or Institutions.....XXVII, 121
 Book Review.....XXVI, 74
- DODS, MARCUS, An Appreciation of W. R. Harper.....XXVII, 230
 Barnabas.....XXV, 334
 Jesus as Healer.....XV, 169
 Profitless and Profitable Study of the Bible.....XVIII, 136
 Teaching of Christ in the Gospel of John.....VI, 467
- DUBOIS, PATTERSON, The Need of an Educational Consciousness.....XXI, 210
 Should Professional and Salaried Teachers Be Employed in the Sunday
 School?.....XVI, 418
- DUNCAN, G. S., Archaeology and the Old Testament.....XXII, 116
 The Code of Moses and the Code of Hammurabi.....XXIII, 188, 272
 William Henry Green.....VIII, 46
- DUNCAN, J. A., A Hebrew Political Romance (The Book of Judith).....III, 429
- DUNNING, A. E., Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism...XVII, 443; XVIII, 54
 The Place of Biblical Criticism in the Sunday School.....XIX, 329
 The Use of a Doctrinal Catechism in Sunday-School Instruction.....XVI, 173
- EATON, E. D., Is the Bible More Familiar Now than Formerly?.....XXI, 267
- ECCLES, R. K., Saul Ben-Kish.....IV, 432
- EMERSON, S. A., The Study of Early Old Testament Traditions.....XXI, 291
- ENGLISH, J. M., A Meditation. Mark 8:34, XIX, 299; Romans 8:37...XIX, 377
 Men or Institutions.....XXVII, 120
- EVANS, M. G., An Appreciation of W. R. Harper.....XXVII, 236
 Biblical Teaching on the Righteous Acquisition of Property.....XXVII, 275
 Book Reviews.....XV, 305; XXVIII, 288

EWING, WILLIAM, Palestine and Revelation.....	XXIV,	86
FAGNANI, C. P., The Boyhood of Moses.....	X,	422
FAHS, S. L., Missionary Biography in the Sunday School.....	XXVII,	362
Book Review.....	XXVIII,	348
FAIRBAIRN, A. M., Christ in History.....	VI,	518
The Natural and the Supernatural in Christ.....	VI,	168
The Philosophy of Religion.....	VI,	213
FAIRBANKS, ARTHUR, Attitudes of Worship in Greece.....	IX,	98
Literary Influence in the Development of Greek Religion.....	XI,	294
FAIRWEATHER, W., The Beatitudes.....	XXV,	134
The Greek Apologists of the Second Century.....	XXVI,	132
FALCONER, R. A., Jesus as the Prophetic Servant of the Lord (Matt. 12:18-21).....	XXIV,	22
The Testimony of John the Baptist.....	XX,	441
FAUNCE, W. H. P., An Appreciation of W. R. Harper.....	XXVII,	229
Expository Preaching.....	XI, 81, 319; XII,	320
Paul before Agrippa.....	VII,	86
FENNEL, W. G., Suggestions for Improvement in Sunday-School Work.....	III,	360
FLINT, J. F., Psychology for Preachers.....	XIII,	326
FONDA, J. L., "The Lamb That Hath Been Slain from the Foundation of the World".....	IV,	94
FORBES, G. M., How Shall We Teach the Life of Christ to Sunday-School Classes?.....	XXVI,	469
The Real Purpose of Sunday-School Work and Its Accomplishment.....	III,	293
FORBUSH, W. B., Ecclesiastes and the Rubaiyat.....	XXVI,	355
How Shall We Teach the Life of Christ?.....	XXVI,	471
Book Review.....	XXVI,	394
FORDER, A., Sela or Petra. The Ruined Capitol of Edom.....	XVIII,	328
The Tombs of the Ancients.....	XX,	350
FOSTER, A. P., The Main Purpose of the Sunday School.....	XV,	256
FOSTER, G. B., Concerning Immortality.....	XXVII,	123
The Influence of the Life and Teaching of Jesus on the Doctrine of God.....	XI,	306
Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism.....	XVII,	118
The Theological Training for the Times.....	IX,	23
Book Reviews.....	VI, 541; VIII, 508; IX, 232; XVII, 470; XXI,	314
FOWLER, H. T., Book Reviews.....	XXIV, 475; XXVII,	392
FRAME, J. E., Book Reviews.....	XX,	66
FULLERTON, KEMPER, Book Review.....	XXVIII,	154
GALPIN, F. T., Expository Study of Mark 4:1-20.....	XXVII,	311
GATES, H. W., The Consecration of the Teacher.....	XX,	204
The Laboratory Method in the Sunday School. With Reference to the Life of Christ.....	XXVI,	459
GATES, O. H., Exegetical Notes on Judges 6:14.....	XIV,	304
The Relation of the Seminary to Previous Bible Study.....	VIII,	265
GAUTIER, LUCIEN, The Wells of Beersheba.....	XVIII,	49
GENUNG, G. F., A Glimpse of the Inner Life of Christ's Time.....	XVI,	337
An Old-Time Philistine.....	XXVIII,	319
GESELBRACHT, F. H., Expository Study of Matt. 26:57-68.....	XXVIII,	279
GIFFORD, O. P., On Sermon Outlines.....	XVIII,	386
The Bible and the Word of God.....	XVIII,	135
The Boyhood of David.....	X,	433
GILBERT, G. H., The Apostles' Creed, Revised by the Teaching of Jesus.....	XII,	153
The Bible of John Calvin.....	XXVII,	344
Biblical Theology: Its History and Its Mission.....	VI,	358
The Christian's Manual of Arms. Revelation, chaps. 2, 3.....	IX,	260
Demonology in the New Testament.....	XVIII,	352
Exegetical Note on John 16:12.....	XIV,	302
An Important Unnoticed Argument in John, chap. 17.....	XIII,	308
John, chap. 1. The Logos.....	XIII,	42

- The Kingdom of God. XII, 15
 The Next Great Task of Christian Scholarship. XXIV, 347
 The Originality of the Apocalypse. V, 29, 114
 Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism. XVII, 443; XVIII, 53
 The Supremacy of Jesus' Life and Teaching. XXV, 215
 Three Distinguished Teachers: Dr. Roswell D. Hitchcock, Professor W. G. T. Shedd, Professor Franz Delitzsch. XXV, 327
 Women in Public Worship in the Churches of Paul. II, 38
 Book Reviews. V, 154; VII, 392; X, 314; XVII, 151; XIX, 469
 GILMORE, G. W., The Book of Ecclesiastes. XXII, 268
 Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism. XVII, 444; XVIII, 54
 The English Bible in Theological Seminaries. IV, 287
 Book Reviews. XI, 284; XXIII, 314
 GLOVER, A. K., Modern Jewish Customs as Possible Helps in Bible Study
 XVIII, 7
 The Dress of the Master. XV, 347
 GOODRICH-FREER, A., Notes from Jerusalem. XXVII, 453
 GOODSPEED, CALVIN, The Foundations of Religious Belief. XXV, 258
 GOODSPEED, E. J., The Acts of Paul and Thecla. XVII, 185
 Bibliography: Memorial of W. R. Harper. XXVII, 248
 A Christian Lamp from Denderah. XXV, 460
 The City of Herod. XVIII, 88
 An Early Christian Letter from Rome. XVIII, 222
 An Early Christian Prayer. XVII, 309
 Expository Study of Luke 23:33-46. XXVIII, 336
 Fresh Papyri from Oxyrhynchus. XXV, 228
 From Haifa to Nazareth. XVI, 407
 W. R. Harper Memorial Library. XXVII, 371
 New Fragments of Hebrews and Genesis. XVIII, 223
 Book Reviews. IV, 396; XI, 142; XVIII, 73, 152; XIX, 316; XXV, 75, 385
 GOODSPEED, G. S., Atonement in Non-Christian Religions. XVII, 22, 96, 101, 207
 Bibliography on the Period from Ezra to the Maccabees. XIII, 399
 The Book of Ecclesiastes. I, 453
 The Book of Job. I, 288
 The Book of Proverbs. I, 365
 Editorials. II, 241; IV, 81, 321, 401; VI, 321; VII, 1; XXIII, 403
 Ezra and Nehemiah. I, 208
 The Foreshadowings of the Christ. VIII, 376, 483; IX, 34, 194, 285, 354, 457
 Haggai and Zechariah. I, 124
 The Ideal Childhood in Non-Christian Religions. IX, 7
 Israel's Messianic Hopes. XII, 400
 The Persian Empire from Darius to Artaxerxes. XIV, 251
 The Return of the Exiles. Ezra 1:1-4:24. I, 40
 A Sketch of Canaanitish History to about the Year 1000 B. C. VII, 459
 A Sketch of Assyrian History, with Special Reference to Palestine from the Division of the Kingdom. IX, 401
 Some Books on Messianic Prophecy. XII, 444
 The Successors of Ezra the Scribe. II, 97
 Book Reviews. II, 70, 152, 153, 234, 307; IV, 393, 475; VI, 232; VII, 75, 147, 314, 394, 395; VIII, 73, 250, 519, 520, 521; IX, 394, 477; X, 84, 228; XII, 133, 137, 139, 140, 285; XIII, 55, 135, 137, 220, 284, 285, 363; XIV, 78, 311, 318; XV, 75, 224, 461; XVI, 224, 473; XVII, 74, 152, 302, 393, 394; XVIII, 150, 391, 492; XIX, 152; XXIII, 311; XXV, 376
 GORDON, A. R., A Study of Jeremiah. XXII, 98, 195
 GORDON, M. L., In Whose House Did Jesus Eat with Publicans and Sinners? (Mark 2:15). X, 78
 GOULD, E. P., Exegetical Notes. XIII, 114
 GOULD, L. A., The Advantage of Using a Parallel Greek and English Edition of the New Testament. XXV, 141
 Gow, J. R., Book Review. II, 312

GRAY, C. D., The Historical Background of Malachi	XIV, 404
GRAY, M. D., Recent Excavations in the Roman Forum	XVII, 199
GREENE, B. A., Expository Study of Matt. 25:14-30	XXVIII, 209
Men or Institutions	XXVII, 118
GREENE, H. B., Hebrew Rock Altars	IX, 329
GREEN, WILLIAM, The Story of the Spies	I, 328
GREGORY, C. R., "And They Went Out One by One." (John 7:53-8:11). XII, 303	
Criticism of Wrede's "Problem and Method of Biblical Theology."	XII, 51
The Medeba Map	XII, 244
GRIFFIS, W. E., Book Review	XVI, 146
GRIFFITH, F. L., Book Review	XXVIII, 345
GUNSAULUS, F. W., Christ in Poetry	VI, 504
GUNKEL, HERMANN, An Interpretation of Ps. 1, XXI, 120; Ps. 8, XXI, 206; .	
Ps. 19: 1-6, XXI, 281; Ps. 24, XXI, 366; Pss. 42, 43, XXI, 433; Ps. 46,	
XXI, 28; Ps. 103, XXII, 209; Ps. 137, XXII, 290; Ps. 149, XXII,	363
HALE, E. E., Is the Bible More Familiar Now than Formerly?	XXI, 263
HALL, C. C., An Appreciation of W. R. Harper	XXVII, 231
The Annual Survey of Progress in Religious and Moral Education	XXIII, 452
Christ Revealed in the Holy Scriptures: An Argument for Bible Study	
	XVIII, 137
On Sermon Outlines	XVIII, 385
HALL, G. S., An Appreciation of W. R. Harper	XXVII, 233
The Use of a Doctrinal Catechism in Sunday-School Instruction	XVI, 175
HALL, I. H., The Newly Discovered Apocryphal Gospel of Peter	I, 88
HALL, T. C., The Faith of Jesus	III, 247
The Modern Imitation of Christ	XXIV, 252
HAMILL, H. M., The Training of Sunday-School Teachers	XX, 340
HANLEY, E. A., Expository Study of Matt. 7:15-29	XXVII, 304
Book Reviews	XVI, 389; XIX, 73; XXI, 468; XXVII, 394
HARLAN, ROLVIX, Book Review	XXVI, 237
HARPER, E. T., Historical Movements in Israel from the Reform of Josiah to the	
Completion of the Second Temple	XI, 382
Important Movements in Israel prior to the Establishment of the Kingdom	
	VII, 483
Religious Life in Israel from the Division of the Kingdom to the Reform	
of Josiah	X, 33
HARPER, R. F., Assyrian and Babylonian Prayers	XXIII, 279
Babylonian and Assyrian Imprecations	XXIV, 26
Babylonian Penitential Psalms	XXIII, 358
The Decipherment of the Assyrio-Babylonian Inscriptions	I, 294, 371
Excavations at Niffer during 1889	I, 57, 135
Nebuchadnezzar, King of Babylon	XIV, 3
Notes from London	II, 206
Prayers from the Neo-Babylonian Historical Inscriptions	XXIII, 428
Report of the Director of the Oriental Exploration Fund	XXIII, 295, 449;
	XXIV, 61, 137, 216, 377
A Sketch of the Excavations in Babylonia and Assyria	VIII, 23
The Tel-el-Amarna Tablets in the British Museum	I, 50
Book Reviews	IX, 313; X, 309
HARPER, W. R., The Child Prophecies of Isaiah	VIII, 417
Constructive Studies in the Prophetic Element in the Old Testament	XXIII,
	50, 132, 212; XXIV, 47, 128, 201, 292, 361, 448; XXV, 52
Constructive Studies in the Priestly Element in the Old Testament	XXVII,
	46, 121, 206, 366, 450; XVIII, 56, 120, 204, 297, 368, 468
Constructive Studies in the Literature of Worship in the Old Testament	
	XIX, 132, 199, 300, 443; XX, 48, 134
The Divine Element in the Early Stories of Genesis	IV, 349
Editorials: I, 1, 83, 243, 403; II, 161, 321, 401; III, 1, 4, 81, 321, 401; IV, 1;	
V, 81, 161, 241, 321; VI, 161, 241, 401; VII, 161; IX, 1, 2, 161, 241,	
243, 246, 321; X, 89; XI, 289; XII, 145; XIV, 87, 151, 232, 323, 387;	

- XV, 243, 326; XVI, 3; XVIII, 3, 163; XIX, 163; XX, 83; XXII, 323; XXIII, 83, 163; XXIV, 323, 403; XXV, 4, 83, 84, 163, 167
- The First Hebrew Story of Creation. (Gen., chaps. 1, 2) III, 6
- The Foreshadowings of the Christ in the Old Testament VI, 401
- The Fratricide: The Cainite Civilization (Gen., chap. 4) III, 264
- The Hebrew Stories of the Deluge IV, 20, 114
- The Human Element in the Early Stories of Genesis IV, 266
- The Jews in Babylon XIV, 104
- The Long-lived Antediluvians (Gen. 5) III, 326
- Old Testament Prophecy XXV, 43
- The Origin of Man and his First State of Innocence. (Gen., chap. 2) III, 97
- Outline Topics in the History of Old Testament Prophecy VII, 39, 120, 199, 273, 352; VIII, 37, 221, 280, 364
- Paradise and the First Sin. (Gen. 3) III, 176
- The Priestly Element in the Old Testament as Seen in the Laws XIV, 258
- The Return of the Jews from Exile XIV, 157
- The Sons of God and the Daughters of Men. (Gen., chap. 6) III, 440
- Some General Considerations Relating to Genesis, chaps. 1-11 IV, 184
- Stories of Genesis... III, 6, 97, 176, 264, 326, 440; IV, 20, 114, 184, 266, 349, 407
- A Theory of the Divine and Human Element in Gen., chaps. 1-11 IV, 407
- The Utterances of Amos Arranged Strophically XII, 86, 179, 251, 333
- The Utterances of Hosea Arranged Strophically XXIV, 412
- The Work of Isaiah X, 48
- Book Reviews: I, 154; II, 309, 311, 394, 395; IV, 221, 389, 391; VIII, 327; XII, 216; XIII, 52, 53; XVII, 66; XXV, 377
- HARRIS, GEORGE, The Required Religious Services of a College XXVIII, 240
- HARROWER, PASCAL, The Training of Sunday-School Teachers XX, 331
- HATCH, H. R., The Old Testament Quotation in Matthew 27:9, 10 I, 345
- The Story of Hosea the Prophet as It Might Have Been Told in Contemporary Chronicles XII, 257
- Book Reviews XII, 61; XIII, 56
- HAVEN, W. I., Is the Bible More Familiar Now than Formerly? XXI, 266
- HAYDN, H. M., Three Conceptions of the Christian Life XXII, 16
- HAYES, B. F., Book Review XIX, 229
- HAYES, D. A., Answers to Questions on New Testament Problems XXVI, 124, 195, 262
- Exegetical Note XIV, 301
- Jesus the Perfector of Faith (Heb. 12:2) XX, 278
- Practical Outcome of the Epistle to the Hebrews XXIV, 443
- Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism XVII, 37, 40, 43
- Book Reviews XIX, 231; XX, 232; XXII, 389; XXVI, 71
- HAYMAN, HENRY, The Book of Enoch in Reference to the New Testament and Early Christian Antiquity XII, 73
- HENDERSON, C. R., Christianity and Children VIII, 473
- Editorials XVI, 323; XVIII, 403
- The Influence of Jesus on Social Institutions XI, 167
- The Modern Imitation of Christ XXIV, 250
- The Part of the Home in Religious Education XXV, 418
- Social Ethics for Church Leaders XVI, 424
- The Use of a Doctrinal Catechism in Sunday-School Instruction XVI, 172
- Book Reviews IX, 396; X, 495; XIV, 78; XVI, 384; XVIII, 74; XIX, 394
- HERRICK, J. A., Expository Study of Mark 1:21-34 XXVII, 137
- HERVEY, W. L., The Material of Religious Education XXVII, 287
- The Modern Imitation of Christ XXIV, 248
- The Training of Sunday-School Teachers XX, 346
- HEUVER, G. D., Expository Study of Mark 10:17-31 XXVIII, 65
- Book Reviews XIII, 284; XXI, 460
- HILL, W. B., The Temptation in the Wilderness XI, 28
- HINCKS, E. Y., The Apostle Paul's Mysticism II, 326
- HIRSCH, E. G., Israel's Contribution to Religion VIII, 111

W. R. Harper in the Field of Semitic Scholarship.....	XXVII, 196
HOBEN, T. A., Expository Study of Luke 15:11-32.....	XXVIII, 61
The Land of Jesus.....	XXVI, 408
Psalm 55, Partly Modernized.....	XXIII, 122
Wall-Maps of Palestine.....	XIII, 413
HOBSON, A. A., Book Review.....	XXVI, 396
HODGE, R. M., The Sunday-School Curriculum.....	XXVII, 271, 348, 418
Worship in the Sunday School.....	XXVII, 42
Book Reviews.....	XXV, 77, 396
HOPKINS, E. W., The Message of Buddhism to Christianity.....	XXVIII, 23, 94
HORNE, H. H., The Use of the Bible in Public Schools.....	XXVII, 55
HORR, G. E., Family Worship.....	XXVII, 104
HOSKINS, F. E., Exploration and Discovery. A Third "High-Place" at Petra.....	XXVII, 385
Further Discoveries at Petra.....	XX, 469
The Second High-Place at Petra.....	XXI, 167
HOUGHTON, L. S., A Babylonian Prayer.....	XXII, 49
HOVEY, ALVAH, Psalm 22.....	XXII, 107
HULBERT, E. B., W. R. Harper: The Morgan Park Period.....	XXVII, 171
Book Reviews.....	XXV, 316, 317
HULLEY, LINCOLN, Expository Study of Luke 18:35-19:10.....	XXVIII, 142
HURLBUT, J. L., Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism.....	XVII, 307, 363
The Use of a Doctrinal Catechism in Sunday-School Instruction.....	XVI, 166
HUTCHESON, M. E., The Use of a Doctrinal Catechism in Sunday-School Instruction.....	XVI, 176
HUTCHINS, H. B., The Fundamental Thought and Purpose of the Gospel of Matthew (Translation from Robert Kübel).....	I, 194, 263
HYDE, W. D., Interpretation of Matthew 12:39, 40.....	V, 419
Book Reviews.....	XXV, 154, 475
INGLIS J. G., The Pentateuch and the Book of Genesis as Treated in the <i>Biblical World</i>	XIII, 263
IRVING, T. H., Book Review.....	XXVIII, 74
JACKSON, A. V. W., Avesta, the Bible of Zoroaster.....	I, 420
The Ancient Persian Doctrine of a Future Life.....	VIII, 149
Zoroastrianism and the Resemblances between It and Christianity.....	XXVII, 335
JACKSON, H. E., Character Is Not Transferable.....	XXVII, 357
The Language of the Face.....	XXVII, 440
Man's Last Refuge.....	XXVIII, 32
JACKSON, J. L., Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism.....	XVII, 308, 363
JACOBUS, M. W., The Letters of Peter and Jude.....	VII, 280
Paul and His Teaching in Galatians 2:11-21.....	XXIV, 351
JASTROW, MORRIS, JR., Excavations at Sendschirli, and Some of Their Bearings on the Old Testament.....	III, 406
Recent Movements in the Historical Study of Religions in America.....	I, 24
The Textbook Literature of the Babylonians.....	IX, 248
JERNEGAN, P. F., Christological Implications of the Higher Criticism III.....	420
"The Faith of Jesus Christ".....	VIII, 198
JESSUP, A. H., Children in Palestine.....	X, 401
JOHNS, C. H. W., Ancient Monuments in the British Museum Illustrative of Biblical History.....	XXVII, 7
JOHNSON, E. H., The Foundations of Religious Belief.....	XXV, 260
JOHNSON, FRANKLIN, Criticism of Sermon Outline, Acts 2:42; 6:3.....	XII, 339
Criticism of Sermon Outlines, Col. 1:12-14, XI, 47; II Cor. 5:14-17.....	XI, 342
Interpretation of Matthew 12:39, 40.....	V, 418
JOHNSTON, CHRISTOPHER, Book Review.....	XX, 64
JOHNSTON, R. P., A Message for Times of Transition: A Study in the Epistle of the Hebrews.....	XXVIII, 251
JORDAN, L. H., The Late Professor Tiele.....	XXI, 32
JORDAN, W. G., The Late Dr. A. B. Davidson as Preacher and Essayist.....	XXVI, 378
Amos the Man and the Book in the Light of Recent Criticism.....	XVII, 265

- The Outlook for Old Testament Interpretation at the Beginning of the Twentieth Century.....XVII, 420
- JUDSON, EDWARD, An Appreciation of W. R. Harper.....XXVII, 239
- JUDSON, H. P., An Appreciation of W. R. Harper.....XXVII, 245
- Biblical History for Admission to College.....XXIII, 342
- The Political Effects of the Teaching of Jesus.....XI, 229
- KEEDY, J. L., The Movement toward the Graded Sunday School.....XXIV, 37
- KELLNER, Max, The Fall of the Kingdom of Israel.....XXV, 8
- KENNEDY, H. A. A., Book Review.....XXVII, 155
- KENT, C. F., The Boyhood of Joseph.....X, 414
- Characteristics of Israelitish Political Life.....VII, 520
- The Duties of Man as Taught by the Book of Proverbs.....III, 198
- History of Israel to the Founding of the Kingdom.....XXVIII, 374
- The Humanitarian Element in the Old Testament Legislation, XVIII, 270, 338
- Jeroboam and the Disruption.....IV, 38
- Myth and Fiction in the Bible.....XXII, 344
- The Present and Possibilities of Excavation in Palestine.....I, 220
- The Recently Discovered Code of Hammurabi.....XXI, 175
- The Social Life of the Jews between 444 and 160 B. C.....XIII, 369
- The Social Philosophy of the Royal Prophet Isaiah.....I, 248
- Book Reviews.....I, 237; IV, 470
- KEERSTED, W. C., Expository Study of Luke 18:1-15.....XXVIII, 63
- Book Review.....XXVIII, 429
- KING, H. C., Biblical History for Admission to College.....XXIII, 340
- Concerning Immortality.....XXVII, 132
- The Foundations of Religious Belief.....XXV, 264
- Happiness as Revealed in Jesus' Beatitudes.....XXIII, 180
- Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism.....XVII, 119, 205
- The Use of a Doctrinal Catechism in Sunday-School Instruction.....XVI, 183
- Book Reviews.....XVI, 307; XVII, 232
- KINGMAN, HENRY, The Apocalyptic Teaching of Our Lord.....IX, 167
- KNOWLING, R. J., Notes and Comments on Some Earlier Portions of Acts.....XIX, 410
- The Medical Language of St. Luke.....XX, 260, 370
- KRAMER, F. F., Jesus Christ and Gautama Buddha as Literary Critics.....III, 252
- LADD, G. T., Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism.....XVII, 37, 40, 43
- LADD, W. C., Expository Study of Mark 7:24-30.....XXVII, 379
- LAKE, K., The Practical Value of Textual Variation.....XIX, 361
- Book Review.....XXI, 229
- LEEPER, J. L., The Jordan River between the Seas.....XX, 422
- Remains of the Temple at Jerusalem.....XXII, 329
- The Sources of the Jordan River.....XVI, 326
- The Upper Jordan.....XVII, 86
- Voices from Underground Jerusalem.....XXII, 167
- LENOX, J. P., Bida's "The Lord's Supper".....XI, 341
- Hunt's "The Triumph of the Innocents".....XI, 45
- Leighton's "The Wise and Foolish Virgins".....XI, 256
- Makovsky's "Come Unto Me".....XI, 109
- Palmer's "The Angel at the Sepulcher".....XI, 447
- Von Gebhardt's "The Sermon on the Mount".....XI, 126
- The Supreme Face of the Christian Centuries.....XII, 380
- LEVY, C. H., The Life of Jesus Illustrated by J. James Tissot.....XIII, 69
- The Old Testament Illustrated to the Life.....XXIV, 431
- LEWIS, F. G., A Study of the Apocalypse.....XVIII, 31
- LEWIS, W. M., "Bringing the First Begotten into the World".....XII, 104
- St. Paul's Defense before King Agrippa in Relation to the Epistle to the Hebrews.....XIII, 244
- LISLE, W. M., Principal Fairbairn on "Christ's Attitude to His Own Death" X, 384
- LYON, D. G., An Appreciation of W. R. Harper.....XXVII, 232
- A Half-Century of Assyriology.....VIII, 125

Sketch of Babylonian and Assyrian History with Special Reference to Palestine down to the Division of the Kingdom.....	VII,	425
MACCOMB, SAMUEL, The Eschatology of Paul.....	XXII,	36
Faith According to Paul.....	XXV,	292
The Irony of Christ.....	XXIII,	104
The Optimism of the Christian Religion.....	XXVIII,	34
MCCURDY, J. F., Contemporaneous History: Josiah to Ezra.....	XI,	369
The Morality of the Old Testament.....	XXIII, 408; XXIV,	15
Book Reviews.....	XVI, 379; XXI, 309; XXV, 467; XXVII,	301
MACDONALD, D. B., The Drama in Semitic Literature.....	V	16
MCDOWELL, W. F., The Modern Imitation of Christ.....	XXIV,	258
McFADYEN, J. E., The Character of Saul.....	XXV,	103
The Bible as Literature.....	XVI,	438
The Messages of the Psalms.....	XXVI, 15, 96, 184, 258, 336; XXVII,	99
Myth and Fiction in the Bible.....	XXII,	355
Professor Alexander Balmain Bruce. An Appreciation.....	XV,	87
Book Reviews.....	XXIII, 154,	231
MCGIFFERT, A. C., The Kingdom of God.....	XII,	14
Book Reviews.....	XVII, 70,	226
MCINTIRE, C. S., Bible Study in the University of Pennsylvania.....	V,	375
MCKAMY, J. A., The Training of Sunday-School Teachers.....	XX,	333
McKEE, W. P., Transient and Permanent Elements in Deuteronomy.....	XIII,	249
Summary of Schultz's Old Testament Theology.....	II, 123,	363
Book Review.....	XX,	415
MACKENZIE, W. D., Faith and Superstition.....	XXVII,	408
The Need of a New Apologetic. From the Point of View of Philosophy.....	XXI,	191
Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism.....	XVII, 120,	203
To One Who Fears He Has Lost His Bible.....	XIII,	257
Book Review.....	XVI,	381
MAKINTOSH, ROBERT, The Third Commandment in the Old Testament.....	XII,	169
MCLANE, W. W., A Christian Conception of Sin.....	XXV,	46
The Purpose of Punishment.....	XXIV,	8
A Working Theory of Atonement.....	XXII,	284
MACLEAN, G. E., Bible Study in the University of Minnesota.....	V,	287
MACLEISH, ANDREW, An Appreciation of W. R. Harper.....	XXVII,	241
MACLENNAN, S. F., Book Review.....	XXIV,	477
McMILLEN, W. F., A Proposal for a Graded Public School.....	XX,	298
Should Professional and Salaried Teachers Be Employed in the Sunday School?.....	XVI,	416
MACPHERSON, JOHN, Zacharias: A Study of Matthew 23:35.....	IX,	26
MALLARY, R. D., Expository Preaching with Especial Reference to the Epistle of James.....	IX,	277
Reforms in the Sunday School.....	XIV,	421
MALLORY, H. F., The Chief Literary Productions in Israel before the Division of the Kingdom.....	VII,	510
Book Review.....	V,	312
MARSHALL, J. T., The Epistle to the Hebrews.....	VII,	359
Book Review.....	VIII,	515
MASTERMAN, E. W. G., Agricultural Life in Palestine.....	XV,	185
Damascus the Oldest City in the World.....	XII,	71
Dress and Personal Adornment in Modern Palestine.....	XVIII, 167,	249
The Excavation of Ancient Gezer.....	XXI, 407; XXVIII,	176
Explorations in the Dead Sea Valley.....	XXV,	407
Feasts and Fasts of the Jews in Modern Palestine.....	XXIII, 24;	110
Food and Its Preparation in Modern Palestine.....	XVII,	407
The Important Work of Dr. Conrad Schick.....	XX,	146
Jewish Customs of Birth, Marriage, and Death.....	XXII,	248
The Jews in Modern Palestine.....	XXI,	17
Occupations and Industries in Bible Lands.....	XVI, 199, 272; XVII,	276

- Occupations of the Jews in Palestine.....XXII, 88
 The Physical History of the Dead Sea Valley.....XXV, 249
 The Pool of Bethesda.....XXV, 88
 Religious Life of the Orthodox Jews in Palestine.....XXI, 274
 Social Customs in Palestine.....XV, 262
 A Three Days' Tour around the Sea of Galilee.....XXVI, 167
 The Water Supply of Damascus.....XXI, 98
 The Water Supply of Jerusalem, Ancient and Modern.....XIX, 87
 Book Review.....XIX, 466
- MATHESON, GEORGE, The Feminine Ideal of Christianity. Luke 1:49...XII, 29, 90
 MATHESON, E. B., Book Review.....XI, 276
 MATHEWS, SHAILER, Antiochus Epiphanes and the Jewish State.....XVI, 13
 Bethlehem: The City of Children.....X, 473
 The Conduct of the Adult Bible Class.....XIV, 303
 Curriculum of Study in the Sunday School.....XXII, 129
 Editorials: IV, 161, 241; V, 1; VI, 1, 81; VII, 81, 321; IX, 84; X, 161, 241, 321; XI, 65, 225; XII, 1; XIII, 65, 145, 225; XV, 6; XVI, 83, 403; XVII, 3, 83, 163, 243, 323, 325, 403; XVIII, 83, 323; XIX, 83, 403, 406, 408; XX, 3, 163, 417; XXI, 3, 163; XXIV, 243; XXV, 247; XXVI, 243, 245, 323; XXVIII, 83
 Expository Study of Matt. 13:24-30; 36-43.....XXVII, 313; XXVIII, 340
 W. R. Harper as an Editor.....XXVII, 204
 Helps to the Study of the Life of Christ.....VI, 524
 History of New Testament Times in Palestine.....XI, 120, 188
 The Imitation of Jesus.....XXVI, 455
 In Elijah's Country.....XII, 162
 Introduction to the Gospel of Luke.....V, 330, 448
 From Jenin to Nazareth:
 1. The Plain of Jezreel and Beisan.....X, 174
 2. Gadara and the Jordan Valley.....X, 259
 Jesus and John: A Suggestion to Reformers.....XVII, 17
 The Jewish Messianic Expectation in the Time of Jesus.....XII, 437
 A Letter to a Sunday-School Superintendent.....XIV, 192
 Men or Institutions.....XXVII, 32
 The Origin of Acts 9:1-19.....XII, 266
 An Outline of the Life of Jesus.....XI, 328
 Professor McGiffert on the Apostolic Age.....X, 350
 Simon Peter: A Type of Theological Transition.....XVII, 348
 The Social Teaching of Paul..XIX, 34, 113, 178, 279, 370, 433; XX, 31, 123, 178
 The Use of the Bible in Public Schools.....XXVII, 59
 Book Reviews: IV, 309, 313, 314, 315, 394, 395; V, 72, 153, 231, 393, 475; VI, 155; VII, 156, 312, 393, 395, 539, 540; VIII, 407, 408, 411, 412, 510, 516, 517; IX, 69; X, 151, 229, 392, 394; XI, 58, 141, 143, 363, 366; XII, 59, 62, 141, 219, 461; XIII, 54, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 218, 219, 220, 282, 362, 363, 434; XIV, 452, 460; XV, 145, 389, 465; XVI, 147, 468, 472; XVII, 72, 73, 147, 313, 316, 390, 391, 393, 469, 472; XVIII, 67, 71, 147, 233, 314, 397, 491; XX, 413; XXI, 71, 150, 311; XXII, 149, 474; XXIII, 74; XXIV, 237, 389; XXV, 384; XXVI, 392
- MATHEWS, SHAILER, and BURTON, E. D., Constructive Studies in the Life of Christ..XV, 36, 119, 193, 273, 360, 433; XVI, 26, 118, 210, 283, 362, 451
 MATTHEWS, W. K., Expository Study of Luke 23:13-25.....XXVIII, 334
 MEAD, C. M., The Ground of the Authority of the Bible.....XXV, 143
 MERRILL, G. E., A Visit to Codex B.....XII, 5
 The Hilltops of Palestine.....X, 333
 MERRILL, G. R., Is the Bible More Familiar Now than Formerly?.....XXI, 271
 MERRILL, SELAH, An Archaeological Visit to Jerusalem.....XIV, 267
 Capernaum. Christ's Own City.....XI, 151
 Nazareth the Home of Jesus.....XI, 5
 "Within Thy Gates, O Jerusalem".....XII, 293

MERRILL, W. P., How Shall We Teach the Infancy Stories to Our Children?	XXVI, 438
A Meditation.....	XIX, 33
The Need of a New Apologetic: From the Point of View of Practical Theology.....	XXI, 38
Book Review.....	XXIV, 76
METCALF, ARTHUR, The Evolution of the Belief in the World beyond the Grave.....	XVII, 339
MITCHELL, E. K., The Jewish Synagogue and the Relation of Jesus to It.....	XVI, 10
MONCRIEF, J. W., History the Teacher of Mankind.....	XXVIII, 39
Book Reviews.....	VII, 233; IX, 148; XVI, 472
MOORE, E. C., The Homiletic Use of the Bible.....	XXIII, 422
MOORE, G. F., Living Problems of Old Testament Study.....	XXV, 440
MOREY, W. C., How Rome Governed the Provinces.....	II, 29
MOULTON, J. H., New Lights on Biblical Greek.....	XIX, 190
MOULTON, R. G., Deborah's Song.....	VI, 260
Doom of the North. Isaiah 9:8—10:4.....	VII, 20
An Elegy of a Broken Heart.....	VII, 180
Elegy on Saul and Jonathan.....	VIII, 8
The Last Words of Moses.....	VII, 339
Three Biblical Sonnets.....	VI, 328
Two Sonnets from Job.....	VII, 252
MOXOM, P. S., The Boyhood of John the Baptist.....	X, 454
How Should the Bible Be Studied in the Sunday School?.....	VIII, 229
Interpretation of Matthew 12:39, 40.....	V, 420
The Main Purpose of the Sunday School.....	XV, 260
The Practical Use of the Bible.....	XV, 424
To a Teacher in the Sunday School Who Has a Class of High-School Pupils.....	XIV, 47
The Various Attitudes of Scholars and People toward the Bible.....	XV, 341
Book Reviews.....	XVII, 230; XX, 414; XXIII, 393
MÜLLER, W. M., Book Review.....	XXVII, 292
MULLINS, E. T., Is the Bible More Familiar Now than Formerly?.....	XXI, 269
Book Review.....	XXVIII, 148
MURISON, R. G., God's Education of Men: Proverbs 3:11, 12.....	XXIV, 278
Totemism in the Old Testament.....	XVIII, 176
MUSS-ARNOLT, W., Abercius, Pagan or Christian?.....	VII, 373
The Babylonian Account of Creation.....	III, 17
The Chaldean Account of the Deluge.....	III, 109
Helps to the Study of the Earlier Prophets. Amos, Hosea, Micah, Isaiah (chaps. 1-39), Nahum.....	IX, 443
The New Testament Apocrypha.....	XXVIII, 59, 136
Theological and Semitic Literature.....	XI, i-xxxii, xxxiii-lxiv
Book Reviews.....	III, 72; IV, 153, 233; VI, 153, 391; VII, 309; XX, 231
MUTCH, W. J., The Gradation of Bible Lessons.....	XXI, 449
Book Review.....	XXIV, 306
MUZZEY, D. S., In Harnack's Seminar.....	XIII, 111
NASH, H. S., Jesus and Current Judaism.....	XXVI, 431
The Modern Imitation of Christ.....	XXIV, 254
Myth and Fiction in the Bible.....	XXII, 354
NORDELL, P. A., Editorial.....	II, 81
The Story of the Spies. A Study in Biblical Criticism.....	I, 168
Book Reviews.....	I, 78, 155, 236, 314, 474
NORTH, C. C., The Religious Life of the College Student.....	XXVIII, 128, 187
NOURSE, E. E., Book Reviews.....	XXI, 470; XXIII, 472; XXV, 235
OLTMANS, A., Home Preparation of the Foreign Missionary.....	XIII, 185
The Saga Bible School.....	XIV, 449
OLYPHANT, V. M., The Relations of Biblical Facts and Science Regarding God and Man to Universal Truth.....	II, 92
ORR, JAMES, The Value of the Idea of the Kingdom of God.....	XXV, 196

- OWEN, LINCOLN, Suggestions from the Day School for Sunday-School Workers, XV, 178
- PAINE, L. L., Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism.....XVII, 119, 204
- PARKER, A. K., George Stephen Goodspeed. In Memoriam.....XXV, 169
- W. R. Harper: The Chicago Period.....XXVII, 182
- Jerusalem and Thereabouts.....VII, 342
- A Reminiscence of Nazareth.....VII, 189
- The Sea of Galilee.....VII, 264
- A Sunday-School Ritual.....XIV, 281
- Book Reviews.....XXVI, 152; XXVII, 152
- PATON, L. B., The Civilization of Canaan in the Fifteenth Century B. C. XX, 25, 113
- Deborah's Conception of Yahweh.....XIX, 197
- The Dependence of the Prophets upon History.....XIII, 231
- Exegetical Notes.....XIII, 196
- The Historical Character of the Narratives of the Patriarchs.....II, 343, 421
- The Origin of Yahweh Worship in Israel.....XXVIII, 6, 123
- Recent Investigations in Ancient Oriental Chronology.....XVIII, 13
- The Religion of Judah from Josiah to Ezra.....XI, 410
- The Social Industries and Political Life of Israel 950-621 B. C.....X, 24
- The Ten Words.....XXII, 22
- Theology of the Old Testament.....XXV, 283
- Book Reviews.....X, 393; XI, 63; XVII, 468
- PATTEN, A. B., The Religious Training of Children.....XIII, 312
- PATTON, W. M., The Bible and Temperance.....XVIII, 361
- The Composite Character of Israel.....XX, 432
- PEABODY, F. G., The Kingdom of God.....XII, 18
- PEASE, G. W., A Course of Study in Outline for the Kindergarten Grades of the Bible School.....XXII, 369, 451
- Some Principles of Method and the Bible-School Lesson.....XXI, 48
- A Suggestion toward a Rational Bible-School Curriculum.....XVI, 98
- Should Professional and Salaried Teachers Be Employed in the Sunday School?.....XVI, 420
- Book Review.....XXV, 78
- PECK, E., The Development of the Hebrew Law.....XVI, 351
- PELOUBET, F. N., Sunday-School Work and How It Can Be Improved.....IV, 134
- PERKINS, R. R., Expository Study of Matt. 25:1-13.....XXVIII, 207
- PERRY, H. F., Knowing Christ after the Flesh.....XVIII, 284
- PETERS, J. P., The Hebrew Idea of Holiness.....XIV, 344
- The Place of Biblical Criticism in the Sunday School.....XIX, 334
- Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism.....XVII, 38, 41, 45
- PHILLIPS, LLEWELLYN, Expository Study of Luke 10:25-37.....XXVII, 461
- Book Review.....XXVII, 78
- PICK, B., Spinoza and the Old Testament.....II, 113, 194
- PIERSON, D. L., Modern Application of Amos' Sermon.....XXI, 371
- PINKHAM, H. W., The Material of Religious Education.....XXVII, 286
- POLLARD, E. B., The Burning of Jeremiah's Roll.....VI, 15
- The Prophet as a Poet.....XII, 327
- The Prophet's Use of Contrast.....XVIII, 96
- Two Poems of Beginnings.....XVII, 107
- The Prophetic Activity of Jesus.....XXIV, 94
- PORTER, D. L., Book Review.....XVII, 149
- PORTER, F. C., Answers to Questions on New Testament Problems, XXVI, 124, 105, 262
- The Apocrypha.....VIII, 272
- George Barker Stevens: In Memoriam.....XXVIII, 167
- Prophecy and Apocalypse.....XIV, 36
- The Psalms of the Pharisees.....IV, 167
- Book Review.....XXIV, 314
- PORTER, H. D., Olive and Wild Olive in America.....XXVI, 59
- POTEAT, E. M., The Spiritual Value of Inductive Bible Study.....III, 454
- POTTS, JOHN, The Training of Sunday-School Teachers.....XX, 335

- POTWIN, T. S., The "Sufficient Reason" for Isaiah, chaps. 40-66.....III, 435
- POUCHER, JOHN, Israelite View of Patriotism.....IV, 32
The Use of Hebrew in New Testament Study.....VI, 88
- PRICE, I. M., James Robinson Boise.....V, 410
The Book of Daniel.....XIV, 27
The "Exodus" Material, and the Use Made of It in the Scriptures.....XVIII, 451
The French in the Orient.....XXIII, 229
W. R. Harper in His Classroom.....XXVII, 192
The Germans in Assur.....XXVII, 73
German Activity in Oriental Explorations.....XXIV, 305
The German Oriental Society.....XXIII, 64
Important Events in Israel 950-621 B. C.....IX, 429
Important Movements in Israel prior to 1000 B. C.....VII, 472
A New Find in Chaldea.....II, 132
The Oriental Exploration Fund.....XXIII, 7
The Palestine Exploration Fund.....XXIII, 146
Some Queries about the Book of Daniel.....VI, 264
The Stele of Hammurabi.....XXIV, 468
The University of Paris. Biblical Workers in the Theological Faculty.....XIII, 7
Book Reviews: I, 236, 314, 389, 390, 475; II, 71, 72, 231, 232, 233, 310, 469;
III, 72, 152, 385, 388, 394; IV, 150, 151, 224, 390, 392, 474; V, 75,
228, 230, 393; VI, 315, 392, 393, 394; VII, 153; IX, 475; X, 301; XI,
140, 279; XII, 367; XV, 79, 467; XVII, 75, 148, 387; XIX, 68, 315;
XX, 158; XXI, 66; XXIV, 392
- PRICE, O. J., Expository Study of Luke 11:1-13.....XXVII, 463
Book Review.....XX, 230
- PRINCE, J. D., Professor Kamphausen on the Book of Daniel.....I, 355
- PRYDE, THOMAS, Book Reviews.....I, 391; XXIII, 470
- PURVES, G. T., The Kingdom of God.....XII, 17
On Sermon Outlines.....XVIII, 386
The Story of the Birth of Jesus.....VIII, 423
The Study of the Bible.....XVIII, 133
Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism.....XVII, 364
- RAINSFORD, W. S., Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism.....XVII, 307, 363
- RAMSAY, W. M., Ephesus.....XVII, 167
- RAMSDELL, T. J., Kingdom of Heaven in the Gospel of Matthew.....IV, 124
The Missionary Future in the Book of Isaiah.....X, 190
- RANDALL, A. S., The Vision of St. Elizabeth.....X, 462
- RANDALL, J. H., Expository Study of Matt. 21:1-17.....XXVIII, 145
- RAUSCHENBUSCH, WALTER, Jesus an Organizer of Men.....XI, 102
Revelation: An Exposition.....X, 94
- REYNOLDS, MYRA, A Letter to a Discouraged Sunday-School Teacher.....XIV, 286
Material from English Literature Illustrative of the International Sunday-
School Lessons.....XI, 49, 127, 203, 257, 344, 448
Book Review.....IX, 311
- RHEES, RUSH, Christ in Art.....VI, 490
Interpretation of Matt. 12:39, 40.....V, 421
The Kingdom of God.....XII, 12
Religious Education as Affected by the Historical Study of the Bible.....XXI, 426
Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism.....XVII, 41, 44
Book Reviews.....VIII, 405; XVII, 145
- RIALE, F. N., A New Analogy for Religious Experience.....XVII, 439
Value and Danger of the Study of Comparative Religion.....IV, 14
- RICE, E. W., The Training of Sunday-School Teachers.....XX, 432
- RIDGES, W. B., "The Place Called Calvary, Where They Crucified Him".....VIII, 401
- RIGGS, J. S., The Resurrection of Christ.....XXIII, 249
Some Types of Judaism in the Times of Jesus.....XV, 105
Studies in Palestinian Geography:
1. The Land as a Whole.....IV, 7
2. Judea.....IV, 87

3. Jerusalem	IV, 177
4. Samaria	IV, 279
5. Galilee	IV, 421
6. The Jordan Valley and the Perea	V, 36
Book Reviews	V, 156; VII, 538; XXII, 469; XXV, 472
ROBERTSON, A. T., Answers to Questions on New Testament Problems XXVI,	124, 195, 262
ROBINSON, G. L., The Ancient "Circuit of Argob"	XX, 248
August Dillmann: In Memoriam	IV, 244
Exegetical Notes	XIII, 269, 341; XIV, 304
The Last Days of Old Jerusalem	XIV, 112
Modern Kadesh or 'Ain Kadis	XVII, 327
The Newly Discovered "High-Place" at Petra in Edom	XVII, 6
An Outline for Studying the Song of Songs	XX, 191
The Route of the Exodus from Egypt	XVIII, 410
The Wells of Beersheba	XVII, 247
Book Reviews	XVII, 68; XXV, 76; XXVI, 235
ROLLINS, G. S., The Principle of Adaptation in Revelation	XVI, 259
ROPES, C. J. H., Exegetical Notes	XIII, 266
Interpretation of Matt. 12:39, 40	V, 428
Joseph Henry Thayer: The Man and His Work	XIX, 248
The Parable of the Field	VIII, 20
ROPES, J. H., Changes and Conditions in Germany	V, 387
Adolf Harnack	VII, 22
An Important New Testament Manuscript	XXI, 140
Bernard Weiss	VIII, 177
ROOT, T. H., The Self-Consciousness of Jesus	II, 265, 353, 412
Book Review	I, 157
RUSSELL, ELBERT, Expository Study of Matt. 5:1-16	XXVII, 141
Book Review	XXVIII, 77
RYDER, W. H., Exegetical Notes	XIII, 114, 195, 269, 338
Myth and Fiction in the Bible	XXII, 351
Book Reviews	XVI, 470; XXV, 386; XXVIII, 156
SAMPEY, J. R., Samaritans	XIV, 188
Training of Sunday-School Teachers	XX, 344
SANDERS, F. K., Bible Study in Yale University	V, 206
W. R. Harper: The Yale Period	XXVII, 177
President's Annual Address. The Religious Education Association ..	XXIII, 298
Should Professional and Salaried Teachers Be Employed in the Sunday-School?	XVI, 421
The Sources of Early Hebrew History	XXVIII, 388
Spiritual Message of Malachi	XIV, 412
Training of Sunday-School Teachers	XX, 348
Book Review	XVI, 227
SAWEN, T. P., Is the Bible More Familiar Now than Formerly?	XXI, 260
SAYCE, A. H., The Age of Abraham	XXVI, 248
The Hittite Inscriptions	XXVI, 30
The Hyksos in Egypt	XXI, 347
Latest Discoveries in Palestine: Canaan before the Israelites	XXV, 125
SCHAMBERG, J. F., The Nature of the Leprosy of the Bible	XIII, 162
SCHAUFFLER, A. F., The Main Purpose of the Sunday School	XV, 257
SCHEIL, V., Excavations Made by the French in Susa and Babylonia 1902-3 ..	XXIV, 146
SCHMIDT, EMANUEL, Egyptian Ideas of the Future Life	XIX, 384
Solomon's Temple	XIV, 164
SCHMIDT, NATHANIEL, Exegetical Notes	XIII, 267
Moses: His Age and His Work	VII, 31, 105
Nehemiah and His Work	XIV, 329
The Paris Congress of the History of Religion	XVI, 447
Book Review	XXI, 152

SCHNECK, G. H., Book Review.....	XIV, 76
SCHODDE, G. H., "Anointing with Oil", James 5:14.....	X, 145
The Chronology of Old Testament Literature.....	V, 290
Israel's Place in Universal History.....	X, 272
The Jewish Apocalypses.....	VI, 97
The New Greek Enoch Fragments.....	I, 359
Shall the Old Testament Be Used as a Medium of Christian Teaching?.....	IV, 359
Book Reviews.....	VIII, 330; X, 83; XIII, 130, 355
SCHOEMAKER, W. R., Expository Study of Matt. 5:33-48.....	XXVII, 144
The Gospel According to the Hebrews.....	XX, 196
Book Reviews.....	XVIII, 75, 495; XXVI, 73
SCOTT, H. M., Professor Samuel Ives Curtiss: In Memoriam.....	XXIV, 330
Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism.....	XVII, 36, 39, 42
The Teachings of Jesus and the Teachings of the Jews in the Time of Christ	
Respecting the Messiah and His Kingdom.....	I, 408
The Times of Christ.....	VI, 413
Book Review.....	III, 235
SCOTT, OWEN, Rocks and Revelation.....	IX, 112
SCOTT, W. A., Religious Situation in State Universities.....	XXVI, 20
SEMELROTH, W. J., The Main Purpose of the Sunday School.....	XV, 258
SEYMOUR, T. D., Book Review.....	III, 313
SHARMAN, H. B., Book Review.....	XXV, 233
SHAW, C. G., Current Interest in the Crucifixion.....	XXII, 180
Jesus Christ and Eternal Life.....	XXII, 436
Opus Christi.....	XXI, 356
SHEDD, E. C., Stephen's Defense before the Sanhedrin.....	XIII, 94
SHEPARDSON, F. W., Biographical Sketch of W. R. Harper.....	XXVII, 162
SILVERSMITH, JULIUS, The Administration of Laws and Justice in Early Jewish	
and Christian Eras.....	XIII, 170
SIMON, ABRAM, A Curriculum for a Jewish Sabbath School.....	XXIV, 117
SIMPSON, B. F., Book Reviews.....	II, 235, 236
SLATER, J. R., Expository Study of Luke 14:1-14.....	XXVII, 465
Individualism and Solidarity as Developed by Jeremiah and Ezekiel.....	XIV, 172
SMALL, A. W., W. R. Harper as University President.....	XXVII, 216
SMITH, G. A., Professor A. B. Davidson. In Memoriam.....	XX, 167, 288
W. R. Harper as an Old Testament Interpreter.....	XXVII, 200
The Home of Our Lord's Childhood.....	VIII, 435
The Service of the Old Testament in the Education of the Race.....	VIII, 91
SMITH, G. B., Editorials.....	XXVII, 83; 85
Recent Psychological Investigations in the Realm of Religion.....	XXIV, 335
Truthfulness in Teaching the Truth.....	XXVIII, 231
Book Reviews: XX, 70, 487; XXI, 231, 391; XXIII, 397, 474; XXV, 150;	
XXVII, 474; XXVIII, 350, 428	
SMITH, H. P., Book Reviews.....	XVII, 142; XXVII, 298
SMITH, J. M. P., Books on Early Old Testament History.....	XXVIII, 421
Heinrich Ewald and the Old Testament.....	XXII, 407
W. R. Harper in His Study.....	XXVII, 188
Book Reviews: XVIII, 232, 393; XIX, 389; XX, 68, 229, 315; XXI, 225,	
390, 467, 471; XXII, 153, 310; XXV, 236	
SMITH, J. W., Man's Conception of God from an Historical Standpoint.....	IV, 338
SMITH, R. M., Beliefs of a Brother.....	III, 30
SMITH, W. T., Christianity and Old Testament Criticism.....	III, 345
The Hebrew Ecclesiasticus.....	X, 58
Book Reviews: II, 70, 73, 75, 230, 314, 471; III, 233, 315, 385, 386, 475, 476;	
IV, 152, 225, 227, 229; V, 157, 231, 309, 395, 396, 474; VI, 76, 148, 151,	
395; VII, 380; VIII, 251, 252, 324, 329, 512, 517; IX, 73, 75, 149, 151;	
X, 155, 157, 232, 312; XI, 215, 366, 460; XII, 135, 137, 221; XIII, 437, 438	
SNELL, M. M., Evangelical Buddhism.....	VII, 182
Evangelical Hinduism.....	VI, 270
Hinduism's Points of Contact with Christianity.....	III, 189, 349; IV, 98

- Modern Theosophy in Its Relation to Hinduism and Buddhism.....V, 200, 259
 The Nature and Scope of the Science of Comparative Religion.....VIII, 203
 The Practical Value of the Science of Comparative Religion.....XIII, 88
 The Speculative Value of Comparative Religion.....X, 342
 SNYDER, P. M., Theological Instruction in Switzerland.....I, 109, 184, 278, 445
 SOARES, T. G., A Chronological Discussion of the Virgin Oracle of Isaiah.....VI, 58
 Expository Study of Luke 2:40-52.....XXVII, 67
 Ezekiel's Temple.....XIV, 93
 Hebrew Historiography.....II, 178
 How to Teach the International Sunday-School Lessons 1907.....XXVIII, 412
 Old Testament Criticism and the Pulpit.....XXV, 267
 The Religious Ideas of Judaism from Ezra to the Maccabees.....XIII, 380
 The Virgin Birth of the Son Immanuel.....XXII, 417
 What Is the Ethical Value of the Old Testament in Modern Life?.....XXVII, 23
 Book Reviews.....II, 154; IV, 153
 SPOER, H. H., A Fellah Wedding at Siloam.....XXVI, 7
 STALKER, JAMES, Principal S. D. F. Salmond. In Memoriam.....XXVI, 188
 The Article "Jesus" in the Three Encyclopaedias.....XIX, 19
 STARBUCK, E. D., The Religion of a Mature Mind.....XXIII, 123
 The Varieties of Religious Experience.....XXIV, 100
 Book Review.....XX, 309
 STARR, FREDERICK, Notes on Current Anthropological Literature.....V, 45; VI, 45
 STEARNS, W. N., Professor Thayer: A Student's Appreciation.....XIX, 226
 Religious Education in State Universities.....XXVII, 442
 STEVEN, GEORGE, Popular Bible Study in Scotland.....XI, 239
 STEVENS, G. B., An Appreciation of W. R. Harper.....XXVII, 237
 The Foundations of Religious Belief.....XXV, 262
 The Just Shall Live by Faith.....XXIII, 267
 A Paraphrase of the Epistle to the Romans.....VIII, 299, 390
 The Kingdom of God.....XII, 14
 The Prophetic Teaching Concerning Sin.....XXVII, 423
 The Righteousness of God.....XXV, 274
 The Teaching of Jesus:
 1. The Religious Ideas of the Jews in the Time of Jesus.....V, 7
 2. The Methods of His Teaching.....V, 106
 3. His Teaching Concerning God.....V, 102
 4. His Teaching Concerning Himself.....V, 266
 5. His Attitude toward the Old Testament.....V, 360
 6. The Kingdom of God.....V, 431
 The Theology of Paul and John Compared.....III, 166
 What Is Biblical Theology and What Is Its Method?.....I, 5
 Book Review.....XXIII, 390
 STEVENS, W. A., Ministry of Christ.....VI, 444
 Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism.....XVII, 307, 363
 Book Reviews.....III, 387; XXV, 152
 STEVENSON, MARION, A Meditation: I Cor. 1:18.....XVIII, 367
 STEWART, G. B., Book Review.....XXIII, 236
 STEWART, J. W. A., Biblical Teaching on the Righteous Acquisition of Property
 XXVII, 360
 STIBITZ, GEORGE, The Old Testament Prophets as Social Reformers.....XII, 20
 STIMSON, H. A., The Ethics of the Old Testament.....XVI, 87
 STOOPS, J. D., The Use of the Bible in Public Schools.....XXVII, 48
 STRAYER, P. M., The Self-Revelation of Christ, with Special Reference to the
 Fourth Gospel.....XXVII, 327
 STRONG, A. H., An Appreciation of W. R. Harper.....XXVII, 235
 STRONG, JAMES, The Tabernacle.....I, 270
 STRONG, J. H., Book Review.....XXVII, 476
 STUCKENBERG, J. H. W., The Kingdom of God.....XII, 17
 SWETE, H. B., The Prophets of the Christian Church.....XXVI, 202
 SWING, A. T., Book Reviews.....XXI, 312; XXIV, 157

TANNER, J. S., Book Review.....	VIII, 71
TAYLOR, GRAHAM, The Main Purpose of the Sunday School.....	XV, 259
Men or Institutions.....	XXVII, 119
TAYLOR, JOHN, The Message of Micah.....	XXV, 201
TEN BROECK, JAMES, Biblical Criticism in Some of Its Theological and Philo- sophical Relations.....	II, 330, 444
TERRY, M. S., The Great Kenotic Text.....	XVII, 292
The Hebrew Doctrine of Future Life.....	II, 87
The Need of a New Apologetic. From the Point of View of Biblical Criticism	
	XXI, 120
The Place of Biblical Criticism in the Sunday School.....	XIX, 338
The Revelation of John.....	VII, 207
Religious Lessons in the Book of Daniel.....	XIV, 50
What Higher Criticism Is Not.....	VI, 22
Book Reviews.....	XIX, 393; XXV, 470
THATCHER, O. J., The Expansion of Judaism.....	I, 99
Book Reviews.....	I, 79, 153; 314; III, 154
THAYER, J. H., Interpretation of Matt. 12:39, 40.....	V, 418
The American School for Oriental Study and Research in Palestine.....	VI, 307;
	XVI, 24
THOMPSON, W. O., Biblical History for Admission to College.....	XXIII, 344
THOMSON, W. M., An Illustrator of the Fifth Gospel.....	XX, 380
THORP, W. B., Biblical Teaching on the Righteous Acquisition of Property.....	XXVII, 359
Expository Study of Matt. 28:1-15.....	XXVIII, 338
The Significance of Christ for the Minister's Preaching.....	XXVIII, 306
THURBER, C. H., Child-Study in the Sunday School.....	XIV, 42
THWING, C. F., Jesus as a Teacher.....	X, 166
Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism.....	XVIII, 466
The Use of a Doctrinal Catechism in Sunday-School Instruction.....	XVI, 170
TOY, C. H., Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism.....	XVII, 37, 40, 43
TRUMBULL, H. C., An Illustrator of the Fifth Gospel: Dr. William M. Thomson	
	XX, 380
The Place of Biblical Criticism in the Sunday School.....	XIX, 340
TUCKER, W. J., Biblical History for Admission to College.....	XXIII, 339
The Newer Education and the Ministry.....	XII, 183
TUFTS, J. H., Book Review.....	XVI, 228
TULLER, E. P., Expository Study of Matt. 4:1-11.....	XXVII, 71
TWEEDY, H. H., Expository Study of Matt. 26:17-30.....	XXVIII, 274
VARNEY, E. D., Recent Articles on the Oxyrhynchus Logia.....	X, 304
Book Review.....	IX, 327
VAUGHN, R. M., Expository Study of Luke 7:1-17.....	XXVII, 307
VINCENT, G. E., An Appreciation of W. R. Harper.....	XXVII, 244
VINCENT, J. H., Bible Study in the Life of Christ.....	XVIII, 131
The Hall of the Christ at Chautauqua.....	VI, 530
VINCENT, M. R., Exegetical Notes.....	XIII, 334
The Kingdom of God.....	XII, 15
VISCHERT, J. F., Book Review.....	XXVIII, 76
VOTAW, C. W., The American Standard Edition of the Revised Bible.....	XVIII, 259
Books for New Testament Study: Popular and Professional.....	XXVI, 271
The Chronology of Jesus' Public Ministry.....	XXVI, 425
Editorials: XVI, 163, 243; XVIII, 243; XIX, 3, 243; XX, 243, 323; XXI,	
83, 243, 323, 403; XXII, 3, 83, 163, 243, 403; XXIII, 3, 243, 323; XXIV, 3,	
83, 163; XXVI, 83; XXVII, 403	
The Field of Religious Education in America.....	XXV, 347
The Great Day of Pentecost.....	XIX, 47
W. R. Harper in the Popularization of Bible Study.....	XXVII, 209
Inductive Studies in Acts: The Primitive Era of Christianity: IX, 45, 122,	
204, 291, 363; X, 64, 133, 209, 281, 366	
Location of the Galatian Churches.....	III, 456

- The Modern Jewish View of Jesus.....XXVI, 101
 The Newly Discovered "Sayings of Jesus".....XXIV, 261
 The Pastoral Epistles.....VII, 130
 Present Excavations in Palestine.....XIV, 434
 Recent Discussions of the Chronology of the Apostolic Age.....XI, 112, 177
 The Septuagint Greek Version of the Old Testament.....XVI, 186
 The Temple of Jerusalem in Jesus' Day.....XXIII, 169
 A Year's Progress in Religious Education.....XXIII, 194
 Book Reviews..I, 238, 474, 477, 478, 479; III, 152, 153, 392, 393; 473, 474;
 IV, 228, 231, 236, 472; V, 315, 319; VI, 72, 152, 312; VIII, 66; IX, 230,
 231, 234, 315; XI, 364; XII, 360; XIII, 216, 358, 359, 361, 435; XIV,
 143, 220, 221, 314; XV, 74, 77, 391, 461; XVI, 144, 148, 149, 228, 310,
 312, 390; XVII, 152, 153; XVIII, 230, 313, 316, 396, 493; XIX, 71,
 154, 313; XXI, 70; XXII, 151, 231, 307, 309; XXIII, 73, 233; XXIV, 154,
 394; XXV, 398; XXVI, 75
- VOTAW, C. W., and BRADLEY, C. F., Books Recommended for New Testament
 Study.....XVI, 42
- WALKER, D. A., The Circassian Colonies at Amman and Jerash.....IV, 202
 Idealism and Opportunism in Jesus' Teaching. A Study of Matt. 5:17-20
 XVII, 433
 Realism in Psalm 23:1-3.....II, 430
 Recovery of a Roman Milestone.....III, 132
 Sectarianism and Missions as Illustrated in Mohammedanism.....II, 15
 Some Notes from Palestine.....II, 374
 The Strategy of Jesus.....XVIII, 101
 True and False Prophets in I Kings, chap. 22.....XX, 272
 The Vapor Bath of Ghanatur.....III, 53
 Book Reviews.....XXI, 389, 466
- WALLACE, O. C. S., The Use of a Doctrinal Catechism in Sunday-School Instruc-
 tion.....XVI, 181
- WARD, W. H., Early Palestine.....VII, 401
- WARFIELD, B. B., Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism.....VII, 118, 204
- WARREN, W. F., The Origin of the Pentateuch.....XVIII, 194
- WATERBURY, L. W., Christmas in Heathen Lands.....X, 464
- WATSON, W. S., Deuteronomy 34:1—Its Bearing upon the Authorship of Deuter-
 onomy.....VI, 356
- WEIL, GUSTAV, An Introduction to the Quran.....V, 181, 273, 343, 438; VI, 26, 105
- WELTON, D. M., The Old Testament Wisdom.....X, 183
- WEST, A. F., Biblical History for Admission to College.....XXIII, 341
- WHATHAM, A. E., Meaning of the Ring and Rod in Babylonian-Assyrian
 Sculpture.....XXVI, 120
 Were the Israelites Ever Polytheists?.....XIII, 293
- WHEELER, B. I., The Training of Sunday-School Teachers.....XX, 337
- WHEELER, KITTREDGE, Book Review.....XI, 278
- WHITTAKER, THOMAS, On Sermon Outlines.....XVIII, 386
- WILKINSON, W. C., John Albert Broadus.....V, 327
 The Child Jesus in Painting.....VIII, 458
 Jesus as Preacher.....VI, 476
- WILCOX, M. A., Theories of Inspiration.....V, 169
- WILLETT, H. L., Editorial.....XV, 245
 Expository Study of Matt. 2:1-12.....XXVII, 64
 Jerusalem.....XXVI, 325
 Interpretation of Hosea 14:1-9.....XIV, 58
 Interpretation of Ezekiel 36:25-36.....XIV, 132
 Interpretation of Ezra 3:10-13.....XIV, 200
 Interpretation of Psalm 122:1-9.....XIV, 290
 Interpretation of Nehemiah 1:1-11.....XIV, 367
 Interpretation of Nehemiah 13:15-22.....XIV, 425
 Book Reviews..XI, 219, 220, 456, 457; XII, 59; XV, 464; XXI, 311, 466,
 XXV, 309; XXVII, 396; XXVIII, 287

WINCHESTER, B. S., The Determinative Factor in a Course of Religious Instruction	XXIII, 435
The Opportunity of the Small Sunday School	XXI, 381
A Working Hypothesis for Religious Instruction	XVIII, 197
Book Review	XXIII, 316
WOOD, I. F., The Effect of Modern Bible Teaching as Seen by the Student	XXVI, 55
Expository Study of Luke 2:1-20	XXVII, 63
The Prayer of Faith: James 5:13-18	XXIV, 31
What Shall the Adult Bible Class Do with Modern Biblical Scholarship?	XXI, 375
Book Reviews	I, 475; XXI, 224; XXIII, 75, 157; XXV, 315
WOODRUFF, C. E., Book Reviews: III, 313, 475; IV, 224, 230, 231, 233, 235, 315, 316, 470; V, 74, 310; VII, 156, 236	XXII, 16
WOODS, R. A., The Kingdom of God	XXII, 16
WRIGHT, ARTHUR, On the Date of the Crucifixion	II, 7, 106, 167, 275
WRIGHT, T. F., Figurines from Tell Sandahannah	XX, 215
Gezer and Its Excavation	XX, 388
How Was the Curse of Jericho Fulfilled?	XXIII, 263
Jar Handles	XVII, 135
A Needed Duplicate Found	XV, 216
Palestinian Lamps with Christian Inscriptions	XXV, 457
Saph and the Tell-es-Safi	XIII, 348
The Siloam and Simplon Tunnels	XXVII, 468
A Symbolic Figure of the Queen of Heaven	XVII, 447
ZENOS, A. C., Birth and Childhood of Jesus	VI, 433
Jesus' Idea of the Kingdom of God	III, 35
Myth and Fiction in the Bible	XXII, 343
The Place of John the Baptist in Gospel History	XV, 11
Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism	XVII, 118, 204
The Use of a Doctrinal Catechism in Sunday-School Instruction	XVI, 168
What the Higher Criticism Is Not	VI, 189
Book Reviews	XV, 385; XVII, 315; XX, 156; XXII, 388

II. TOPICAL INDEX

	VOL.	PAGE
Abba	XVIII,	237
Abercius, Inscription of	VII,	373
Abraham, The Age of	XXVI,	248
Acquisition of Property, Biblical Teaching on	XXVII,	275, 359
Acts, The Book of, Introduction of	VI,	39
Acts, Character and Composition of	XIX,	268
Acts, Illustrations of Textual, Variation in	XIX,	361
Acts, Inductive Studies in	IX, 45, 122, 204, 291, 363; X, 64, 133, 209, 281,	366
Acts, McGiffert's Interpretation of	X,	350
Acts, Medical Language of Luke in	XX,	260, 370
Acts, Notes on Earlier Portions of	XIX,	410
Acts, Present Status of Criticism	XXVII,	355
Acts, Purpose of	XXII,	3
Acts, Recent Literature on	XIX,	423
Acts, Speeches in	XIX,	238, 414
Adult Bible Class and Modern Biblical Scholarship	XXI,	375
Agnosticism and Evolution	VI,	374
Agnosticism, Legitimate	XXVII,	255
Altars, Hebrew	IX,	329
American Colleges, The Bible in	XXVI,	215
American Institute of Sacred Literature	I-XXVIII	<i>passim</i>
American School for Oriental Study in Palestine	VI, 307; XVI,	24
Amos and Hosea	XXV,	84
Amos and Hosea, Attitude of, toward the Monarchy	XX,	361, 457
Amos the Man and the Book	XVII,	265
Amos, Modern Application of his Sermons	XXI,	371
Amos, Utterances of, Arranged Strophically	XII, 86, 179, 251,	333
Ancient Monuments in the British Museum Illustrative of Biblical History	XXVII,	7
Antiochus Epiphanes and the Jewish State	XIV,	13
Apocalypse and Prophecy	XIV,	36
Apocalyptic Literature in the Bible	XVIII,	31
Apocalyptic Literature, Jewish	XXV,	30
Apocalyptic Messianism of the Pharisees	XIX,	178
Apocalyptic Teaching of Jesus	IX,	167
Apocrypha, The New Testament	XXVIII,	50, 136
Apocrypha, The Old Testament	VIII,	272
Apologetic, The Need of a New	XXI, 38, 129, 191,	284
Apologetic, The New	XIX,	403
Apologetics, Influence of Historical Study upon	XX,	164
Apologetics, The Greek, of the Second Century	XXVI,	132
Apostle's Creed Revised by the Teaching of Jesus	XII,	153
Apostolic Age, Conduct of the Christians of	XXVII,	259
Apostolic Age, Distinctive Beliefs of the	XIX,	243
Apostolic Age, Inductive Studies in	IX, 45, 122, 204, 291, 363;	X, 64, 133, 209, 281,
	X,	366
Apostolic Age, Professor McGiffert on	X,	350
Apostolic Age, Recent Discussions of the Chronology of	XI, 112,	177
Archaeology and Faith	XIX,	83
Archaeology and the Old Testament	XXII,	116
Argob, The Ancient Circuit of	XX,	248
Art, The Child Jesus in	VIII,	458
Art, Conceptions of Paul in Early Christian	IX,	179
Ashtoreth, A Symbolic Figure of	XVII,	447
Assyria, Decline and Fall of	XI,	369

Assyria and Babylonia, Sketch of Excavations.....	VIII, 23
Assyrian and Babylonian Imprecations.....	XXIV, 26
Assyrian and Babylonian History with Reference to Palestine.....	VII, 425; IX, 401
Assyrian and Babylonian Prayers.....	XXIII, 279
Assyrio-Babylonian Inscriptions, Decipherment of.....	I, 294, 371
Assyriology, A Half Century of.....	VIII, 125
Atonement, Doctrine of the, in the Facts of Our Lord's Suffering.....	IX, 87
Atonement in Non-Christian Religions.....	XVII, 22, 96, 191, 207
Atonement, A Working Theory of.....	XXII, 284
Authority of the Bible and Modern Criticism.....	XI, 225
Avesta, the Bible of Zoroaster.....	I, 420
Babylon and the Bible.....	XX, 490
Babylon, The Jews in.....	XIV, 104
Babylon, Nebuchadnezzar as King of.....	XIV, 3
Babylonia and Assyria, Sketch of the Excavations in.....	VIII, 23
Babylonian-Assyrian Religion.....	VII, 291
Babylonian and Assyrian Imprecations.....	XXIV, 26
Babylonian-Assyrian Sculpture, Meaning of the Ring and Rod in.....	XXVI, 120
Babylonian Penitential Psalms.....	XXIII, 358
Babylonian Prayer, A.....	XXII, 49
Babylonian Prayers, Assyrian and.....	XXIII, 279
Babylonians, Textbook Literature of.....	IX, 248
Barnabas.....	XXIII, 62; XXV, 334
Barrows, John Henry, Notice of the Death of.....	XX, 58
Barrows Lectures.....	IX, 375; XX, 201
Beatitudes, The.....	XI, 49; XXII, 83; XXIII, 180; XXV, 134
Beersheba, The Wells of.....	XVII, 247; XVIII, 49
Beisan.....	X, 174
Bethesda, The Pool of.....	XXV, 88
Bethlehem: The City of Children.....	X, 473
Bible and the Child.....	VIII, 64
Bible and Christian Scholarship.....	X, 161
Bible and the Common Schools.....	XX, 243
Bible and Moral Character.....	XXVI, 103
Bible and Personal Experience.....	XXII, 323
Bible and Social Ethics.....	XVI, 323
Bible and Temperance.....	XVII, 361
Bible, American Standard Edition of the Revised.....	XVIII, 259
Bible as the Book of Life.....	XXIV, 163
Bible as Literature.....	XVI, 438
Bible a Book of Religion and Morals.....	XX, 243
Bible, Central Element in the Sunday School.....	XI, 1
Bible, Children's Interest in the.....	XVI, 398
Bible Courses for Preparatory Schools.....	XXVIII, 198
Bible, Criticism and the Authority of.....	XI, 225
Bible, Differences of Opinion about.....	IX, 321
Bible, The English, and English Writers.....	IX, 185
Bible, The English in Theological Seminaries.....	IV, 287
Bible, Ground of the Authority of.....	XXV, 143
Bible, Historical and Literary Criticism of.....	I, 243
Bible, Historical Study of.....	XVIII, 381; XIX, 323; XXI, 426; XXVIII, 83
Bible History, Stages in.....	X, 1
Bible, Homiletic Use of.....	XXIII, 422
Bible, How Transmitted to Us.....	XVI, 139
Bible, Infallibility of.....	III, 30
Bible in American Colleges.....	XXVI, 215
Bible in the Light of Recent Study.....	XX, 239
Bible in Public Schools, Use of.....	XXVII, 48
Bible in the Sunday School.....	III, 50; XXIV, 103
Bible in Young People's Societies.....	VIII, 49

- Bible, Is it More Familiar Now than Formerly?.....XXI, 260
 Bible, Its Religious Worth Supreme.....XVII, 403
 Bible Lands, Occupations and Industries in.....XVI, 199, 272; XVII, 276
 Bible Lessons, The Gradation of.....XXI, 449
 Bible, Literary Study of the.....X, 89
 Bible, Myth and Fiction in the.....XXII, 342
 Bible of John Calvin, The.....XXVII, 344
 Bible, Practical Use of.....XV, 424
 Bible, Present Knowledge and Influence of.....XXI, 243
 Bible, Prophetic Element in.....II, 321
 Bible, Reasons for Believing in.....I, 403
 Bible, Reasons for the Neglect of.....II, 81
 Bible, a Record of a Growing Revelation.....XVII, 163
 Bible, Regular Study of.....XXIII, 163
 Bible School, Outline of Study for the Kindergarten Grades of.....XXII, 369, 451
 Bible-School Lesson, Some Principles of Method and.....XXI, 48
 Bible, Should It Be Taught as Literature in Our Public Schools?.....XX, 313
 Bible's Message for Today.....XXVII, 3
 Bible Study, Advantages of a Broader and Deeper.....I, 83
 Bible Study and Archaeological Exploration.....X, 89
 Bible Study, An Argument for.....XVIII, 137
 Bible Study at Chautauqua.....VII, 380
 Bible Study, Choice of Books for.....I, 323; XVI, 42
 Bible Study, Facts and Truths in.....II, 1
 Bible Study in the *Biblical World*.....II, 401
 Bible Study in the Church.....XVI, 403
 Bible Study in Colleges.....V, 287; IX, 2; XVII, 403
 Bible Study in Japan.....XII, 99
 Bible Study in Scotland.....XI, 239
 Bible Study in Summer Schools.....VI, 161
 Bible Study in the Sunday School.....VIII, 229
 Bible Study in the University of Paris.....XIII, 7
 Bible Study, Increasing Interest in.....XVII, 58
 Bible Study, The Larger Meanings of.....XX, 163
 Bible Study, The Minister's Duty.....XVIII, 163
 Bible Study, Modern Jewish Customs as.....XVIII, 7
 Bible Study and the Monuments.....XV, 150
 Bible Study, The "New Method" in.....X, 321
 Bible Study, Practical, Not Scholastic.....XX, 163
 Bible Study, Obligations of.....XIV, 227
 Bible, Study of the.....XVIII, 133
 Bible Study, Popular Significance of.....XVIII, 163
 Bible Study, Principles of.....III, 1
 Bible Study, Relation of the Seminary to.....VIII, 265
 Bible Study, Religious Interest and.....XVII, 403
 Bible Study, Scientific and Devotional.....XIII, 409
 Bible Study, Sociological Point of View in.....XVII, 83
 Bible Study, Spiritual Growth and.....X, 321
 Bible Study and the Sunday-School Teacher.....XIV, 323
 Bible-Study Sunday.....XV, 323, 379; XVI, 137; XVIII, 131, 218, 382; XIX, 456
 Bible Study, Systematic, in the Sunday School.....XVI, 98
 Bible Study, A True Historical.....XX, 3
 Bible Study, Urgent Need for.....X, 117
 Bible Study, Use of Books in.....XVI, 3
 Bible Study, Various Kinds of.....VII, 161
 Bible Study, Why Is It Necessary?.....III, 81
 Bible Study, Wider Relations of.....XX, 163
 Bible Teaching by Ministers.....XV, 164
 Bible Teaching, Effect of Modern.....XXVI, 55
 Bible Teaching, Need of Intelligent.....XIII, 65; XVI, 403

Bible as Literature.....	XX, 243
Bible, To One Who Fears He Has Lost His.....	XIII, 257
Bible, Trustworthiness of the.....	XIX, 406
Bible, Various Attitudes of Scholars and People toward the.....	XV, 341
Bible, Unity of the.....	III, 321
Bible, What It Is and What It Is Not.....	XVIII, 105
Biblical Criticism as Literary Study.....	X, 89
Biblical Criticism, Attitude of the Christian toward.....	III, 275
Biblical Criticism in the Sunday School.....	XIX, 329
Biblical Criticism, Recent Radical.....	XX, 3
Biblical Criticism, Results of.....	VI, 81
Biblical Criticism, A Scheme of.....	VI, 95
Biblical Criticism, Theological and Philosophical Relations of.....	II, 339, 444
Biblical Criticism, Necessity of.....	X, 161
Biblical Criticism and the Need of a New Apologetic.....	XXI, 129
Biblical Criticism, What It Is Not.....	VI, 22, 189, 351
Biblical Facts and Science.....	II, 92
Biblical Geography, The Study of.....	XI, 65
Biblical Greek, New Lights on.....	XIX, 190, 478
Biblical History, Ancient Monuments in the British Museum.....	XXVII, 7
Biblical History, Characteristics of.....	II, 161
Biblical Interpretation as a Historical Study.....	XVII, 178
Biblical Interpretation, Moral Aspect or.....	XII, 289
Biblical Interpretation and the Application of Biblical Truth.....	XIII, 1
Biblical Literature.....	XVII, 163
Biblical Literature and Admission to College.....	XXIII, 339
Biblical and Other Ancient Chronology.....	XVIII, 13
Biblical Preaching.....	IX, 81
Biblical Preaching, Authoritative.....	XII, 289
Biblical Psychology.....	XII, 1
Biblical Scholarship in Germany.....	V, 387
Biblical Scholar as a Prophet.....	XXVI, 245
Biblical Scholarship, The Adult Bible Class and.....	XXI, 375
Biblical Sonnets.....	VI, 328
Biblical Stories in Religious Teaching.....	XIV, 87
Biblical Teaching on the Acquisition of Property.....	XXVII, 275, 359
Biblical Theology: Its History and Its Mission.....	VI, 6, 358
Biblical Theology, Nature and Method of.....	I, 5
Biblical Thought in Scotland, Progress of.....	XX, 149
Biblical Training for Lay Workers.....	XVI, 403
Biblical Visions, Pedagogical Aspects of.....	XIV, 151
Biblical World, The Future of the.....	XXVIII, 3
Biblical World, Mission of the.....	XIV, 147
Birmingham, Summer School for Bible Study.....	XIV, 447
Boise, James Robinson.....	V, 410
Books, The Choice of.....	XV, 243
Books for Biblical Study.....	I, 323
Books for New Testament Study: Popular and Professional.....	XVI, 42; XXVI, 271
Books on Early Old Testament History.....	XXVIII, 421
Books on the Life of Jesus.....	XXVI, 478
Books, Use of, in Bible Study.....	XVI, 3
British Museum, Ancient Monuments in.....	XXVII, 7
Broadus, John Albert.....	V, 327
Bruce, Alexander Balmain.....	XIV, 230, 310; XV, 87
Bruce's Lectures at the University of Chicago.....	VI, 280, 374
Buddha's Path of Salvation.....	XII, 307
Buddhism, The Message of, to Christianity.....	XXVIII, 23, 94
Buddhism, Evangelical.....	VII, 182
Burroughs, G. S., Notice of Death of.....	XVIII, 489
Calvary (see under Jesus' Crucifixion).	

Calvin, The Bible of	XXVII, 344
Canaan before the Israelites	XXV, 125
Canaan in the Fifteenth Century B. C., The Civilization of	XX, 25, 113
Canaanitish History to about the Year 1000 B. C.	VII, 459
Canon of the New Testament, The	XXI, 115
Capernaum, Christ's "Own City"	XI, 151
Catechism, Suggestions for a Sunday-School	XVI, 166; XVII, 35, 118, 203; 307, 363, 443; XVIII, 53, 466
Chaldea, A New Find in	II, 132
Character Is Not Transferable	XXVII, 357
Chautauqua, Hall of the Christ at	VI, 530
Child Prophecies of Isaiah, The	IV, 259
Childhood, Ideal, in Non-Christian Religions	IX, 7
Children and Christianity	VIII, 473
Children, How Shall We Teach the Infancy Stories to	XXVI, 438
Children in Palestine	X, 401
Children, Religious Training of	XIII, 312
Children's Interest in the Bible	XVI, 398
Child-Study in the Sunday School	XIV, 42
Christ, Attitude toward the Old Testament	III, 241
Christ, The Divinity of, in Modern Philosophy	XXI, 76
Christ, The Irony of	XXIII, 104
Christ, Life of, Expository Study of the	XXVII, 63, 135, 304, 374, 458
Christ, Life of, Why Should We Study It?	XXVI, 403
Christ, Love for	XXII, 403
Christ, The Many-Sided	XXV, 450
Christ, the Modern Imitation of	XXIV, 248
Christ, A New Interpreter for the Suffering	XXV, 464
Christ the Religious Teacher of the World	IV, 401
Christ, The Self-Revelation of, and the Fourth Gospel	XXVII, 327
Christ, The Significance of, for the Minister's Preaching	XXVIII, 306
Christi, Opus	XXI, 356
Christian Ethics, The Primary Question in	XXVII, 85
Christian Church, 30-100 A. D., Chronology of	IX, 47
Christian Church, The Prophets of the	XXVI, 202
Christian Conception of Sin	XXV, 46
Christian and Jew	XXVIII, 229
Christian Life, Three Conceptions of the	XXIII, 16
Christian Religion, The Optimism of the	XXVIII, 34
Christian Scholarship, Advancement in	XXV, 403
Christian Scholarship, The Next Great Task of	XXIV, 347
Christian Scholars, The Need of	X, 161
Christian Society, Two Obligations of a Church to	XXVIII, 323
Christian Thought, Types of	VI, 455; VII, 6, 94, 168
Christianity a Development	XI, 280
Christianity and Judaism	XX, 80
Christianity and the New Evangelism	XXVIII, 403
Christianity and the Oriental Religions	XIII, 204
Christianity and the Parliament of Religions	II, 241
Christianity and the Supernatural	XXVII, 323
Christianity, Essential	XXVIII, 434
Christianity, Feminine Ideal of	XII, 29, 90
Christianity, Future of	VI, 248
Christianity, Hinduism's Point of Contact with	IV, 98
Christianity a Historical Religion	XIX, 83
Christianity, Josephus and	XXV, 361
Christianity, The Message of Buddhism to	XXVIII, 23, 94
Christianity, Modern Apologetic for	XIX, 403
Christianity in Oriental Countries	XIII, 79

Christianity, Primitive Era of, Inductive Studies in . . . IX, 45, 122, 204, 291, 363; X, 64, 133, 209, 281, 366	
Christianity, Zoroastrianism and	XXVII, 335
Christians, Beliefs of the First	XIX, 243
Christians, Conduct of Early, and the Spread of Christianity	XXVII, 259
Christian's Manual of Arms, Rev., chaps. 2, 3	IX, 269
Christians, Sunday Worship of the Primitive	XXVI, 341
Christmas in Heathen Lands	X, 464
Christological Implications of the Higher Criticism	III, 420
Chronology in a Study of the Life of Christ, The Place of	XVI, 163
Chronology of the Apostolic Age	XI, 112, 177
Chronology of Jesus' Public Ministry	XXVI, 425
Chronology of Old Testament Literature	V, 290
Chronology, Recent Investigations in Ancient Oriental	XVIII, 13
Church, Essential Meaning of <i>ἐκκλησία</i>	XXV, 183
Church of England, Biblical Criticism in the	XXV, 465
Church's Mission Fundamentally Religious	XXVIII, 323
Church, Two Obligations of the, to a Christian Society	XXVIII, 323
Church, The Ordinances of	XXVIII, 296
Churches, What Should They Demand of the Theological Schools	XXV, 20
Codex B, A Visit to	XII, 5
College, Required Religious Services of a	XXVIII, 240
College Student, Religious Life of the	XXVIII, 128, 187
Commandment, The Third, in the Old Testament	XII, 169
Commandments, The Ten	XXII, 22
Comparative Religion Notes	II-XIII <i>passim</i>
Comparative Religion, The Study of	VI, 321; XVI, 243
Comparative Religion, Value and Danger of the Study of	IV, 14
Comparative Translation:	
Hebrews 12:11	XXI, 46
I Kings 18:21	XXI, 139
Romans 12:1, 2	XXI, 216
Exodus 20:7	XXI, 302
Colossians 4:5, 6	XXI, 379
Psalm 19:12, 13	XXI, 447
James 1:17	XXII, 52
Matt. 26:73, 74	XXII, 224
Ecclesiastes 11:1	XXII, 139
Job 10:25-27	XXII, 301
I Peter 1:17-21	XXII, 367
Isaiah 9:6	XXII, 449
Acts 4:13	XXIII, 48
Genesis 3:15	XXIII, 130
Habakkuk 2:2-4	XXIII, 287
I Corinthians 13:9-12	XXIII, 200
Matthew 10:26-28	XXIII, 376
Jeremiah 31:33, 34	XXIII, 443
Luke 13:32, 33	XXIV, 35
Psalm 16:9-11	XXIV, 126
II Tim. 3:16	XXIV, 199
Isaiah 26:3	XXIV, 283
I Thess. 5:19-22	XXIV, 359
Consciousness, The Need of an Educational	XXI, 210
Corinth, Excavations at	VIII, 233
Corinthian Epistles, The	VI, 278
Council of Seventy	VIII-XXI <i>passim</i>
Creation, The Babylonian Account of	III, 17
Creation, Biblical Account of	III, 6
Creation, Genesis Poem Concerning	XVII, 107
Creation Stories, Are They True?	XXVIII, 163

- Criticism, The Apologetic Value of Modern.....XXV, 427
 Criticism and the Authority of the Bible.....XI, 225
 Criticism, Biblical, Place of, in the Sunday School.....XIX, 329
 Criticism and Edification.....III, 281
 Criticism, Higher (see Biblical Criticism).
 Criticism and the Minister.....XXVII, 403
 Criticism, Modern.....VII, 321
 Criticism, The Open Mind in.....XXV, 3
 Criticism and the Pulpit, Old Testament.....XXV, 267
 Criticism, Recent Radical.....XX, 3
 Critical Results, Wisdom in Teaching.....III, 209
 Cross, The Doctrine of the.....XVIII, 243
 Crucifixion, Current Interest in the.....XXII, 180
 Crucifixion, Date of.....II, 7, 106, 167, 275
 Crucifixion of Jesus.....XIX, 238
 Current Opinion (see also Notes and Opinion).....I-XXVIII *passim*
 Curriculum of a Jewish Sabbath School.....XXIV, 117
 Curriculum of a Preparatory School, A . Courses in the Bible Suited to the
 XXVIII, 198
 Curriculum of Study in the Sunday School, The.....XXII, 129
 Curtiss, Samuel Ives. In Memoriam.....XXIV, 330
 Damascus, the Oldest City in the World.....XII, 71
 Damascus, The Water Supply of.....XXI, 98
 Daniel, Education of the Young Prophet.....X, 444
 Daniel, Professor Kamphausen on the Book of.....I, 355
 Daniel, Religious Lessons in the Book of.....XIV, 59
 David, Boyhood of.....X, 433
 David, Place of, in Hebrew Literature and Life.....V, 241
 David, Song of the Boy.....X, 443
 Davidson, A. B.....VIII, 257; XIX, 224; XX, 167, 288; XXVI, 378
 Dead Sea Region, Exploration in the.....XXI, 327
 Dead Sea Valley, Explorations in the.....XXV, 407
 Dead Sea Valley, The Physical History of the.....XXV, 249
 Deborah's Conception of Yahweh.....XIX, 197
 Deborah's Song.....VI, 260
 Decalogue, The, or Ten Commandments.....XXII, 22
 Decius, An Apostasy during the Persecution of.....VIII, 289
 Deified Men.....XIX, 345
 Delitzsch, Franz, Appreciation of.....XXV, 327
 Deluge, Chaldean Account of the.....III, 109
 Deluge, Hebrew Stories (Genesis, chaps. 6-9).....IV, 20, 114
 Demonology in the New Testament.....XVIII, 352
 Deuteronomy, Origin and Character of.....XI, 246; XIX, 133
 Deuteronomy, Transient and Permanent Elements in.....XIII, 249
 Development of Hebrew and Christian History.....XI, 289
 Dictionary of the Bible, Hastings.....XII, 129; XIV, 375; XVII, 141; XX, 409;
 XXV, 376
 Dillmann, August.....IV, 244
 Disciples, How Jesus Gathered His First.....XV, 112
 Divine Element in the Early Stories of Genesis, The.....IV, 349, 407
 Divinities into Gods, The Transformation of the Local.....XXI, 7
 Divinities, Local, of the Modern Semites.....XIX, 168, 288
 Doctrinal Catechism in Sunday-School Instruction, The Use of a.....XVI, 166
 Dods, Marcus.....VII, 245
 Dress in Modern Palestine.....XVIII, 7, 167, 249
 Ecclesiastes, The Book of.....I, 453; XXII, 268
 Ecclesiastes and the Rubaiyat.....XXVI, 355
 Ecclesiasticus, The Hebrew.....X, 58
 Education, Newer, and the Ministry.....XII, 183
 Education, The Movement for Religious and Moral.....XXI, 83

Education vs. Revivals.....	XXV, 323
Educational Consciousness, The Need of an.....	XXI, 210
Egypt, Development of the Priesthood in Israel and.....	II, 19
Egypt, Hyksos in.....	XXI, 347
Egypt, Route of the Exodus from.....	XVIII, 410
Egyptian Expedition of the University of Chicago.....	XXVIII, 68
Egyptian History.....	VIII, 439; IX, 415
<i>εκκλησία</i> , The Essential Meaning of.....	XXV, 183
Elijah, Mission and Work of.....	XXIV, 180
Elijah's Country.....	XII, 162
English Literature Illustrative of the International Sunday-School Lessons.....	XI, 49, 127, 203, 257, 344, 448
Enoch, Book of, in Reference to the New Testament and Early Christian Antiquity.....	XII, 37
Enoch, New Greek Fragments of.....	I, 359
Ephesians, The Letter to the.....	VII, 52
Epistle to the Hebrews, Practical Outcome of the.....	XXIV, 443
Eschatology of Paul, The.....	XXII, 36
Eternal Life, Jesus Christ and.....	XXII, 436
Ethical Teaching of Jesus in Relation to the Ethics of the Pharisees and of the Old Testament.....	X, 198
Ethical Teaching of the Old Testament, The.....	XXI, 108, 197
Ethical Value of the Old Testament in Modern Life, What Is the.....	XXVII, 23
Ethics, The Bible and Social.....	XVI, 323
Ethics of Jesus, Are They Practicable?.....	XVII, 256
Ethics of the Old Testament.....	XVI, 87
Ethics, The Primary Question in Christian.....	XXVII, 85
Ethics Scientific and Christian.....	XVIII, 83
Ethics, Social, for Church Leaders.....	XVI, 424
Evangelical Hinduism.....	VI, 270
Evangelism, The New and the Modern Spirit.....	XVIII, 403
Evangelization, Paul's Methods of.....	XXII, 416
Ewald, Heinrich, and the Old Testament.....	XXII, 407
Examinations in the Sunday School.....	XIV, 326
Excavations at Sendschirli, and Some of Their Bearings on the Old Testament.....	III, 406
Excavations in the Roman Forum.....	XVII, 199
Excavation at Gezer, Levitical Cities in the Light of the.....	XXIV, 167
Excavation of Ancient Gezer.....	XXI, 407; XXVIII, 176
Exegetical Notes.....	XIII, 42, 113, 192, 266, 334, 423
Exile, Ezekiel the Prophet of the.....	V, 248
Exiles, Return of the.....	I, 40
Exodus, Material Concerning, and the Use Made of It in the Scriptures.....	XVIII, 451
Exodus, Route of the.....	XVIII, 410, 415
Exploration in Ancient Ruins.....	XXV, 4
Exploration in Bible Lands.....	XXIII, 403
Exploration in the Dead Sea Region.....	XXI, 327
Explorations in the Dead Sea Valley.....	XXV, 407
Exposition of "Be Ye therefore Perfect".....	XXII, 243
Expository Preaching.....	XI, 81, 319; XII, 320
Expository Study on the Life of Christ.....	XXVII, 63, 135, 304, 374, 458
Ezekiel and Jeremiah, Individualism and Solidarity in.....	XIV, 172
Ezekiel, the Prophet of the Exile.....	V, 248
Ezekiel's Contribution to Sociology.....	XVII, 112
Ezekiel's Temple.....	XIV, 93
Ezra to the Maccabees. Bibliography on the Period from.....	XIII, 399
Ezra to the Maccabees, Chief Literary Productions from.....	XIII, 389
Ezra to the Maccabees, Religious Ideas of Judaism from.....	XIII, 380
Ezra and Nehemiah.....	I, 208; XIV, 238
Ezra the Scribe, Successors of.....	II, 97
Facts and Truth in Biblical Teaching.....	II, 1

- Faith According to Paul.....XXV, 292
 Faith and Superstition.....XXVII, 408
 Faith as an Effort of the Soul.....XVIII, 185
 Faith of Jesus Christ.....VIII, 198
 Faith, The Just Shall Live by.....XXIII, 267
 Faith, Passage from an Unthinking to an Intelligent.....XIII, 65
 Faith, The Prayer of, James 5:13-18.....XXIV, 31
 Family Life among the Jews.....III, 445
 Family Worship.....XXVII, 104
 Fatherhood of God, The.....XII, 230
 Feasts and Fasts of the Jews in Modern Palestine.....XXIII, 24, 110
 Feminine Ideal of Christianity (Luke 1:49).....XII, 29, 90
 Food and Its Preparation in Modern Palestine.....XVII, 407
 Foreshadowings of the Christ.....VIII, 376, 483; IX, 34, 194, 285, 354, 457
 Frank Mountain.....XVIII, 88
 Future Life, Evolution of the Belief in.....XVII, 339
 Future Life, Hebrew Doctrine of.....II, 87
 Gadara.....X, 259
 Galatians, Epistle to the.....VI, 207
 Galatians 2:11-21, Paul and His Teaching in.....XXIV, 351
 Galilee, Geography of.....IV, 421
 Galilee, Sea of.....VII, 264; XV, 205
 Genesis, The Early Stories in.....III, I
 Genesis, The Stories of.....III, 6, 97, 176, 264, 326, 440; IV, 20, 114, 184, 266, 349, 407
 Gen. 21:9-21, Is it a Duplicate of Gen. 16:5-14.....II, 407
 Geography, a Factor in Biblical History.....XI, 65
 Gezer, The Excavation of Ancient.....XX, 388; XXI, 407; XXIV, 167; XXVIII, 176
 Gizeh, Excavations in the Cemetery of.....XXVI, 67
 God, Conceptions of, among Modern Semites.....XIX, 122
 God, Doing the Will of.....XXI, 403
 God, The Immanent Presence and Influence of.....XXIV, 83
 God, Interpreted by Fatherhood.....XII, 230
 God, Kingdom of, The Value of the Idea of the.....XXV, 196
 God, Man's Conception of, from a Historical Standpoint.....IV, 338
 God, The Righteousness of.....XXV, 274
 God's Education of Men: Proverbs 3:11, 12.....XXIV, 278
 God's Method of Inquiry.....XX, 450
 Gods of the Modern Semites.....XIX, 168, 288
 Gods, The Transformation of the Local Divinities into.....XXI, 7
 Goodspeed, George Stephen. In Memoriam.....XXV, 169
 Goshen and the Route of the Exodus.....XVIII, 410
 Gospel According to the Hebrews, The.....XX, 196
 Gospel, The First Written.....I, 432
 Gospel, The, and the Greek Mysteries.....X, 104
 Gospel of Matthew, Purpose and Plan of.....XI, 37, 91
 Gospel of John, Type of Christian Thought in.....VII, 168
 Gospel of Luke, Purpose and Plan of.....XVI, 248, 342
 Gospel of Mark, Purpose and Plan of.....XV, 259, 331
 Gospel and Revelation of Peter.....I, 33
 Gospel, Relation of the, to the Law.....XXII, 163
 Gospels, Difficulty of Making a Harmony of.....IV, 161
 Gospels, Newberry Manuscript of.....X, 277
 Gospels, Synoptic, Type of Christian Thought in.....VI, 455
 Gospels, The Trustworthiness of.....XXVI, 304
 Graded Bible School, A Proposal for a.....XX, 298
 Graded Instruction in the Sunday School.....XII, 65
 Grammar, New Testament.....I, 163
 Greek Apologists of the Second Century.....XXVI, 132
 Greek, Biblical, New Lights on.....XIX, 199, 478
 Greek and English New Testament, The Advantage of Using a Parallel.....XXV, 141

Greek Version of the Old Testament.....	VIII, 46; XV, 244, 406
Green, William Henry.....	XIX, 9
Grinding in Ancient and Modern Palestine.....	XXVI, 89
Hackett, Horatio B., Appreciation of.....	I, 124
Haggai and Zechariah.....	XIV, 195
Haggai and Zechariah, Religious Teachings of.....	XVI, 407
Haifa to Nazareth.....	XXI, 175; XXIII, 188, 272
Hammurabi, Code of.....	XXIII, 180
Happiness as Revealed in Jesus' Beatitudes.....	VII, 22; XVI, 304
Harnack, Adolf.....	XIII, 111
Harnack's Seminar.....	XXVII, 161-252
Harper, W. R., Memorial Sketches and Appreciations of.....	VIII, 81, 103; X, 483
Haskell Oriental Museum, Dedication of.....	X, 464
Heathen Lands, Christmas in.....	II, 87
Hebrew Doctrine of Future Life.....	IX, 178
Hebrew Historiography.....	IX, 429
Hebrew History 950-621, B. C., Important Events in.....	IX, 401
Hebrew History, Assyrian History in Relation to.....	XII, 145
Hebrew History and Contemporary Egyptian History.....	IX, 415
Hebrew History, A Development of.....	XI, 289
Hebrew History Fashioned by God.....	IX, 161
Hebrew History, Moses' Place in.....	V, 161
Hebrew History in Relation to Universal History.....	X, 272
Hebrew History, Social, Industrial, and Political Life of, 950-621 B. C.....	XXVIII, 388
Hebrew History, The Sources of Early.....	XIV, 344
Hebrew Idea of Holiness.....	XVI, 351
Hebrew Law, Development of.....	V, 241
Hebrew Literature and Life, David's Place in.....	VII, 497, 510;
Hebrew Literature, from Earliest Period to the Maccabees.....	XI, 422, 435; XIII, 389
Hebrew Nation, Composite Character of the.....	XX, 432
Hebrew Political Life, Characteristics of.....	VII, 520
Hebrew Political Romance (The Book of Judith).....	III, 429
Hebrew Rock Altars.....	IX, 329
Hebrew, Use of, in New Testament Study.....	VI, 88
Hebrews, Epistle to the.....	VII, 359
Hebrews, The Gospel According to the.....	XX, 196
Hebrews, Poetry of the Ancient.....	XXII, 358
Hebrews, Practical Outcome of the Epistle to the.....	XXIV, 443
Hebrews, Social Life of the, from Josiah to Ezra.....	XI, 397; XIII, 150
Hebrews, A Study in the Epistle to the.....	XXVIII, 251
Hebrews, Type of Christian Thought in.....	VII, 94
Hebrews: Were They Really a Separate Nation?.....	XIX, 163
Herod, The City of.....	XVIII, 88
Higher Critic, Can He Save Souls?.....	XXV, 247
Higher Criticism, Christological Implications of.....	III, 420
High-Place at Petra.....	XVII, 6; XXI, 167; XXVII, 385
Hinduism, Evangelical.....	VI, 270
Hinduism, Points of Contact with Christianity.....	III, 189, 349; IV, 98
Historical Character of the Narratives of the Patriarchs.....	II, 343, 421
Historical Method in the Study of the Bible.....	IX, 321; XVII, 163; XVIII, 381;
	XIX, 323; XX, 3
Historical Method, What Is the Final Service of the.....	XIX, 83
Historical Movements in Israel from 621 to 516 B. C.....	XI, 382
Historical Study of the Bible.....	XXVIII, 83
Historical Study of the Bible, Religious Education as Affected by the.....	XXI, 426
Historical Study, The Moral Effect of.....	XXVIII, 291
Historiography, Hebrew.....	II, 178
History, Hebrew, Moses' Place in.....	V, 161

- History: Old Testament, Uniqueness of.....V, 81
 History of New Testament Times in Palestine.....X, 125; XI, 120, 188
 History of Religion, The Paris Congress of.....XVI, 447
 History, The Oldest Fixed Date in.....XXVIII, 108
 History the Teacher of Mankind.....XXVIII, 39
 Hitchcock, Dr. Roswell D., Appreciation of.....XXV, 327
 Hittite Inscriptions.....XXVI, 30
 Holiness, Hebrew Idea of.....XIV, 344
 Home and Religious Education.....XXV, 418
 Homiletic Use of the Bible.....XXIII, 422
 Hosea and Amos.....XXV, 84
 Hosea and Amos, Attitude of, toward the Monarchy.....XX, 361, 457
 Hosea, The Prophet, Story of, as It Might Have Been Told in Contemporary
 Chronicles.....XII, 257
 Hosea, The Utterances of, Arranged Strophically.....XXIV, 412
 Human Element in the Early Stories of Genesis, The.....IV, 266, 307
 Humanitarian Element in the Old Testament Legislation.....XVIII, 270, 338
 Hyksos in Egypt, The.....XXI, 347
 Hymns, Sunday-School, Religious Instruction by.....XVI, 18
 Hyperbole, Jesus' Use of.....XIX, 3
 Immanuel, The Virgin Birth of.....XXIII, 417
 Immortality, Concerning.....XXVII, 123
 Immortality, Evolution in the Belief in.....XVII, 339
 India, "Barrows Lectures" in.....IX, 375; XII, 201
 Individualism and Solidarity in Jeremiah and Ezekiel.....XIV, 172
 Infancy Stories, How Shall We Teach Them?.....XXVI, 438
 Inscriptions, Assyrio-Babylonian, Decipherment of.....I, 294, 371
 Inscriptions, Hittite.....XXVI, 30
 Inscriptions, Palestinian Lamps with Christian.....XXV, 457
 Inscriptions, Prayers from the Neo-Babylonian Historical.....XXIII, 428
 Inspiration, Theories of.....V, 160
 Institutions, Men or.....XXVII, 32, 118
 Interpretation as a Historical Study.....XVII, 178
 Interpretation, Moral Aspects of Biblical.....XII, 289
 Interpretation of the Scriptures.....V, 88; XVII, 420; XXI, 163
 Isaiah, Child Prophecies of.....VIII, 417
 Isaiah, Chronological Discussion of the Virgin Oracle.....VI, 58
 Isaiah, Missionary Future in the Book of.....X, 190
 Isaiah, Servant Prophecy of (chap. 53).....IX, 32
 Isaiah, Social Philosophy of the Royal Prophet.....I, 248
 Isaiah, Unity of.....XVI, 152; XIX, 75
 Isaiah, Work of.....X, 48
 Islam: A Sketch with Bibliography.....VIII, 337
 Israel, Composite Character of.....XX, 432
 Israel, Development of the Priesthood in Egypt and.....II, 19
 Israel, Divine Leading of.....IX, 161
 Israel, The Fall of the Kingdom of.....XXV, 8
 Israel from 621-516 B. C.....XI, 382
 Israel, History of, to the Founding of the Kingdom.....XXVIII, 374
 Israel, Levitical Cities of, in the Light of the Excavation at Gezer.....XXIV, 167
 Israel, The Origin of Yahweh-Worship in.....XXVIII, 6, 113
 Israel, Palestine before the Coming of.....XXVIII, 360
 Israel prior to 1000 B. C., Important Movements in.....VII, 472, 483
 Israel, Religious Life of, from Solomon to Josiah.....X, 33
 "Israel" Tablet.....IX, 62
 Israel to Samuel, The Religion of.....XXVIII, 400
 Israel: Was She Really a Separate Nation?.....XIX, 163
 Israel's Contribution to Religion.....VIII, 111
 Israel's Messianic Hopes.....XII, 400
 Israel's Place in Universal History.....X, 272

Israelite View of Patriotism.....	IV, 32
Israelites, Canaan before the.....	XXV, 125
Israelites: Were They Ever Polytheists?	XIII, 293
James, Epistle of.....	VI, 121
James, Epistle of, Expository Preaching with Especial Reference to.....	IX, 277
James, Epistle of, Faults of the Early Christians as Shown in.....	IV, 331
Japan, Bible Study in.....	XII, 99
Japan, How a Religion Grew in.....	XXV, 173
Jar Handles.....	XVII, 135
Jehovah, Deborah's Conception of.....	XIX, 197
Jenin.....	X, 174
Jeremiah and Ezekiel, Individualism and Solidarity in.....	XIV, 172
Jeremiah, A Study of.....	XXII, 98
Jeremiah, Trial of.....	XVI, 431
Jeremiah's Roll, Burning of.....	VI, 15
Jericho, How Was the Curse of, Fulfilled?.....	XXIII, 263
Jeroboam and the Disruption.....	IV, 38
Jerusalem.....	VII, 343; XII, 293; XXVI, 325
Jerusalem, The American School in.....	XVI, 24
Jerusalem, An Archaeological Visit to.....	XIV, 267
Jerusalem, Ancient and Modern, The Water Supply of.....	XIX, 87
Jerusalem, Geography of.....	IV, 177
Jerusalem, Last Days of Old.....	XIV, 112
Jerusalem, A Mosaic Recently Discovered at.....	XVIII, 46
Jerusalem, Notes from.....	XXVII, 453
Jerusalem of David and Solomon, The.....	XXII, 8
Jerusalem, Remains of the Temple at.....	XXII, 329
Jerusalem, The Temple at, in Jesus' Day.....	XXIII, 169
Jerusalem, Voices from Underground.....	XXII, 167
Jesus, Apocalyptic Teaching of.....	IX, 167
Jesus, Articles Concerning, in the Three Encyclopaedias.....	XIX, 19
Jesus as Healer.....	XV, 169
Jesus as a Man of Affairs.....	XI, 17
Jesus as an Organizer of Men.....	XI, 102
Jesus as a Preacher.....	VI, 476
Jesus as a Prophet.....	X, 327; XXIV, 94
Jesus as a Prophetic Servant of the Lord.....	XXIV, 22
Jesus as a Religious Teacher for the World.....	IV, 401
Jesus as a Social Reformer.....	VI, 1
Jesus as a Teacher.....	X, 166
Jesus as a Thinker.....	X, 245
Jesus, Beatitudes of.....	XXII, 83
Jesus, Birth and Childhood of.....	VI, 433; VIII, 423
Jesus, Books on the Life of.....	XXVI, 478
Jesus, The Central Theme of Biblical Study.....	IV, 321
Jesus, Character of.....	VI, 1
Jesus, The Child in Painting.....	VIII, 458
Jesus and Current Judaism.....	XXVI, 431
Jesus, Ecclesiastical Paintings of.....	XII, 380
Jesus and Eternal Life.....	XXII, 436
Jesus, Ethical Teachings of.....	X, 198
Jesus, Faith of.....	III, 247; VIII, 198
Jesus, Foreshadowings of.....	VI, 401; VIII, 376, 483; IX, 34, 194, 285, 354, 457
Jesus and Gautama Buddha as Literary Critics.....	III, 252
Jesus, Home of the Childhood of.....	VIII, 435; XI, 5
Jesus, Ideals of, in the Apostolic Age.....	XIX, 243
Jesus, Imitation of.....	XXVI, 455
Jesus in Art.....	VI, 490
Jesus in History.....	VI, 518
Jesus in Modern Fiction.....	X, 241

Jesus in Poetry.....	VI, 504
Jesus, Jewish Messianic Expectation in the Time of.....	XII, 437
Jesus and the Jewish Synagogue.....	XVI, 10
Jesus and John.....	XVII, 17
Jesus, Kenotic Theory Concerning.....	XVII, 292
Jesus, The Land of.....	XXVI, 408
Jesus, Life of, Books for the Study of the.....	VI, 524; XII, 276
Jesus, Life of, Constructive Studies in.....	XV, 36, 119, 193, 273, 360, 433; XVI, 26, 118, 216, 283, 362, 451
Jesus, Ministry of.....	VI, 444
Jesus, Ministry of, Chronology of the.....	XVI, 163
Jesus and Modern Criticism.....	XIV, 387
Jesus, The Modern Jewish View of.....	XXVI, 101
Jesus, Modern Loyalty to.....	XVII, 325
Jesus, Modern Reverence for.....	IV, 161
Jesus, Modern Theological Conception of.....	XIX, 408
Jesus, The Natural and the Supernatural in.....	VI, 168
Jesus and the Old Testament.....	III, 301; VI, 128; VII, 296, 386; XX, 493
Jesus on the Doctrine of God, Influence of the Life and Teaching of.....	XI, 306
Jesus, Outline of the Life of.....	XI, 328
Jesus the Perfecter of Faith.....	XX, 278
Jesus, The Personal Religion of.....	XIV, 394
Jesus, The Reality and Simplicity of.....	XVI, 83
Jesus, The Return to the Real.....	XVI, 83
Jesus, Sayings of, The Newly Discovered.....	XXIV, 261
Jesus, Self-Sacrifice in the Teaching of.....	XXI, 323
Jesus, Sources of Our Knowledge of the Life of.....	VI, 424; XV, 26
Jesus, Strategy of.....	XVIII, 101
Jesus, The Teaching of (see also Jesus' Teaching).....	V, 7, 106, 192, 266, 360, 431
Jesus, The Times of.....	VI, 413
Jesus, What the Nazareth Years Did for.....	XVIII, 424
Jesus, The World's Need of.....	XV, 83
Jesus' Age, The Importance of a Knowledge of.....	IV, 241
Jesus' Attitude toward Malicious Accusations.....	XVII, 446
Jesus' Attitude toward the Old Testament.....	V, 360
Jesus' Conception of Messiahship.....	XII, 369; XV, 18, 136
Jesus' Conception of the Kingdom of God.....	III, 35; V, 431; XV, 372
Jesus' Conception of Nature.....	XV, 414
Jesus' Crucifixion, Date of.....	II, 7, 106, 167, 275
Jesus' Ethics, Are They Practicable.....	XVII, 256
Jesus' Ethics and Scientific Ethics.....	XVIII, 83
Jesus' Gathering of His First Disciples.....	XV, 112
Jesus' Idea of Relative Values.....	XXVI, 3
Jesus' Influence on Social Institutions.....	XI, 167
Jesus' Life and Teaching, Supremacy of.....	XXV, 215
Jesus' Manner of Dress.....	XV, 347
Jesus' Methods in Teaching.....	V, 106
Jesus' Pre-Existence, A Poem Concerning.....	XVII, 107
Jesus' Pre-Existence in the Fourth Gospel.....	XIII, 308
Jesus' Public Ministry, Chronology of.....	XXVI, 425
Jesus' Second Coming.....	XVI, 37
Jesus' Self-Consciousness.....	II, 265, 353, 412; XII, 3
Jesus' Suffering, The Atonement and.....	IX, 87
Jesus' Teaching and the Apostle's Creed.....	XII, 153
Jesus' Teaching Concerning God.....	V, 192
Jesus' Teaching Concerning Himself.....	V, 266; VI, 534; XXVI, 447
Jesus' Teaching Concerning Non-Resistance.....	XIX, 238
Jesus' Teaching, Idealism and Opportunism in.....	XVII, 433
Jesus' Teachings, in Relation to the Teachings of the Jews Respecting the Messiah.....	I, 408

Jesus' Teaching in the Gospel of John.....	VI, 467
Jesus' Teaching in the Synoptic Gospels.....	VI, 455
Jesus' Teaching, Political Effects of.....	XI, 229
Jesus' Temptation, English Literature Illustrative of.....	XI, 49
Jesus' Temptation in the Wilderness.....	XI, 28; XV, 18; XIX, 477; XX, 76
Jesus' Times, A Glimpse of the Inner Life of.....	XVI, 337
Jesus' Use of the Jonah Stories.....	IX, 246
Jesus' Use of Hyperbole.....	XIX, 3
Jew, Christian and.....	XXVIII, 229
Jews in Babylon.....	XIV, 104
Jews in Modern Palestine.....	XXI, 17
Jews, Occupations of the, in Palestine.....	XXII, 88
Jews, Religious Ideas of the, in the Time of Jesus.....	V, 7
Jews, The Religious Life of the Orthodox, in Palestine.....	XXI, 274
Jews, Social Life of, between 444 and 160 B. C.....	XIII, 369
Jews' Return from Exile.....	XIV, 157
Jewish Alexandrian Thought and New Testament Theology.....	XXVI, 41
Jewish Apocalypses.....	VI, 97
Jewish Apocalyptic Literature.....	XXV, 3, 30
Jewish Customs of Birth, Marriage, and Death.....	XXII, 248
Jewish Customs as Possible Helps in Bible Study.....	XVIII, 7
Jewish Family Life.....	VIII, 445
Jewish History 444-160 B. C., Books on.....	XIII, 399
Jewish History in Times of Ezra and Nehemiah.....	XIV, 238
Jewish Literature from Ezra to the Maccabees.....	XIII, 389
Jewish Passover as Celebrated Today.....	XXVIII, 342
Jewish Sabbath School, A Curriculum for a.....	XXIV, 117
Jewish Synagogue, Jesus' Relation to the.....	XVI, 10
Jewish View of Jesus, The Modern.....	XXVI, 101
Jezreel, Plain of, and Beisan.....	X, 174
Joash, Coronation of.....	XVII, 272
Job, Book of.....	I, 288
Job, Messianic Prophecy in.....	I, 119
John the Baptist, Boyhood of.....	X, 454
John the Baptist in Gospel History, The Place of.....	XV, 11
John the Baptist and Jesus: A Suggestion to Reformers.....	XVII, 17
John the Baptist, The Man and His Message.....	XXVI, 418
John the Baptist, Testimony of.....	XX, 441
John, Epistles of.....	VII, 366
John, First Epistle of, Structure of the.....	IX, 341
John, Gospel of, Analysis of.....	XIII, 102
John, Gospel of, Study Outline.....	I, 190
John, Gospel of, Purpose and Plan of the.....	XIII, 16, 102
John and Paul, Theology of.....	III, 166
Jonah, Book of, and Modern Criticism.....	IX, 241
Jonah, Miraculous Element in.....	IX, 243
Jonah, Theology of the Book of.....	XIX, 378
Jonah, What Was the Sign of.....	XX, 99
Jonah's Mission to Nineveh.....	XII, 190
Jordan River between the Seas.....	XX, 422
Jordan River, The Sources of the.....	XVI, 326
Jordan, The Upper.....	XVII, 86
Jordan Valley, The.....	X, 259
Jordan Valley and the Perea.....	V, 36
Joseph, Boyhood of.....	X, 413
Josephus and Christianity.....	XXV, 361
Josiah to Ezra, Contemporaneous History.....	XI, 369
Josiah to Ezra, Israel's Literature from.....	XI, 422, 435
Josiah to Ezra, Religion of Judah from.....	XI, 410

Josiah to Ezra, Social Life of the Hebrews from XI, 397; XIII, 150
 Josiah and the Lawbook XIII, 106
 Jubilee, Year of, Old Testament Laws of the XVIII, 344
 Judah, Religion of, from Josiah to Ezra XI, 410
 Judaism, Characteristics of Early XVII, 376
 Judaism, Expansion of I, 99
 Judaism in the Times of Jesus, Some Types of XV, 105
 Judaism, Jesus and Current XXVI, 431
 Judaism, Religious Ideas of, from Ezra to the Maccabees XIII, 380
 Jude, The Epistle of VII, 280
 Judea, Geography of IV, 87
 Judith, Book of III, 429
 Kadesh, or 'Ain Kadis XVII, 327
 Kenotic Text, The Great XVII, 292
 Kindergarten Grade of the Bible School, A Course for XXII, 369, 451
 Kindergarten Methods in the Sunday School XVIII, 414
 Kingdom of God XII, 12
 Kingdom of God, Jesus' Idea of the III, 35
 Kingdom of God, The Value of the Idea of the XXV, 196
 Kingdom of Heaven in the Gospel of Matthew IV, 124
 Kingdom of Israel, The Fall of the XXV, 8
 Koran, Introduction to the V, 181, 273, 343, 438; VI 26, 105
 Laboratory Method in the Sunday School XXVI, 459
 Language of the Face, The XXVII, 440
 Larsa, Senkereh, the Ruins of Ancient XXV, 389
 Law, Hebrew, Development of the XVI, 351
 Laws and Justice in Early Jewish and Christian Eras XIII, 170
 Law and the Prophets, Fulfilling the XXII, 163
 Leadership, The Call to Modest XXVI, 243
 Libellus. From the Reign of Decius VIII, 289
 Library, W. R. Harper Memorial XXVII, 371
 Life of Christ, Aids to the Study of XXVI, 479
 Life of Christ, Expository Studies on the XXVII, 63, 135, 304, 374, 458;
 XXVIII, 59, 142, 205, 274, 334
 Life of Christ, How Shall We Teach the XXVI, 469
 Life of Christ and the Laboratory Method in the Sunday School XXVI, 459
 Life of Christ, Chronology and a Study of the XVI, 163
 Life of Christ, Why Should We Study It? XXVI, 403
 Logia, The Oxyrhynchus X, 151, 219, 241, 304, 381; XI, 266
 Logos, The XIII, 42
 Luke, Introduction to the Gospel of V, 336, 448
 Luke, Medical Language of XX, 260, 370
 Luke, Purpose and Plan of the Gospel of XVI, 248, 342
 Maccabean Struggle with Antiochus Epiphanes XIV, 13
 Malachi, Historical Background of XIV, 404
 Malachi, Spiritual Message of XIV, 412
 Man, Duties of, as Taught by the Proverbs III, 198
 Man, Religious Work and Study of XIII, 176
 Man's Last Refuge XXVIII, 32
 Manuscript B XII, 5
 Maps of Palestine XIII, 413
 Mark, Purpose and Plan of the Gospel of XV, 250, 331
 Marriage, Paul's Teaching Concerning XX, 123
 Matthew, Purpose and Plan of the Gospel of I, 194, 263; XI, 37, 91
 Matthew, Logia of, Recent Discussions on I, 432
 Medeba Map, The XII, 244
 Medical Language of Luke XX, 260, 370
 Men or Institutions XXVII, 32, 118
 Merneptah Tablet, Israel on the IX, 62
 Message for Times of Transition: The Epistle to the Hebrews XXVIII, 251

Messiah and His Kingdom, Teachings Respecting	I, 108
Messiahship as Conceived by Jesus	XII, 369; XV, 18, 136
Messianic Expectation in the Time of Jesus	XII, 437
Messianic Hopes of Israel	XII, 400
Messianic Prophecy, Books on	XII, 444
Messianic Prophecy in the Book of Job	I, 119
Messianic Prophecies, Interpretation of the	IV, 81
Messianism, Rise of Apocalyptic	XIX, 40
Micah, The Message of	XXV, 201
Minister both Preacher and Teacher, The ?	XXIII, 346
Minister and Biblical Criticism, The	XXVII, 403
Minister, The Prophets as Models for the	XX, 83
Minister and Sociology	XVII, 83
Minister, The, and Social Ethics	XVI, 323
Minister's Duty toward Bible Study, The	XVIII, 163
Minister's Obligation to the Sunday School, The	XVII, 3
Minister's Preaching, The Significance of Christ for the	XXVIII, 306
Minister's Reading, The	VI, 241
Ministerial Virility	XVII, 3
Ministry and the Newer Education, The	XII, 183
Ministry, The Teaching	XV, 164
Ministry of Teaching in the Sunday School	XVIII, 287
Miracles, Christian Conception of	XXVII, 323
Miracles of Healing, Jesus'	XV, 169
Missionary Biography in the Sunday School	XXVII, 362
Missionary, Home Preparation of the	XIII, 185
Missionary Outlook	XIII, 79
Missions and Sectarianism in Mohammedanism	II, 15
Moabite Stone, The	VII, 60
Mohammed and the Quran	V, 181, 273, 343; 438
Mohammedanism, a Sketch with Bibliography	VIII, 337
Mohammedanism, Sectarianism and Missions	II, 15
Modern Scholarship and the Old Testament	VI, 88
Monuments in the British Museum, Ancient	XXVII, 7
Morality, Science as a Teacher of	XXV, 443
Mosaic Recently Discovered at Jerusalem	XVIII, 46
Mosaic System, Religious Element in the	V, 1
Mosaism	XXV, 164
Moses, Boyhood of	X, 422
Moses, Code of, and the Code of Hammurabi	XXIII, 188, 272
Moses, His Age and His Work	VII, 31, 105
Moses in Egypt	XIII, 330
Moses, The Last Words of	VII, 339
Moses' Place in Hebrew History	V, 161
Moulton, William F., Sketch of	XI, 325
Mysteries, The Greek, and the Gospel	X, 104
Myth and Fiction in the Bible	XXII, 342
Mythic Elements in the Old Testament	VI, 115, 194
Natural and Supernatural in Religious Instruction, The	XXII, 54
Nature, Jesus' Conception of	XV, 414
Nazareth, From Haifa to	XVI, 407
Nazareth, the Home of Our Lord's Childhood	VIII, 435; XI, 5
Nazareth, Influence of, upon Jesus	XVIII, 424
Nazareth, A Reminiscence of	VII, 189
Nebuchadnezzar, King of Babylon	XIV, 3
Nehemiah and Ezra	I, 208
Nehemiah and Ezra, Times of	XIV, 238
Nehemiah and His Work	XIV, 329
Newberry, Manuscript of the Gospels, The	X, 277
New Testament, A Parallel Greek and English	XXXV, 141

- New Testament Apocrypha, The.....XXVIII, 50, 136
 New Testament, The Canon of the.....XXI, 115
 New Testament, Demonology in the.....XVIII, 352
 New Testament Greek, New Lights on.....XIX, 190, 478
 New Testament, Historical versus Philosophical Treatment of the.....XXI, 55
 New Testament Interpretation, The Value of Rabbinic Literature for.....XXII, 313
 New Testament Lexicography.....I, 163
 New Testament Manuscript, An Important.....XXI, 140
 New Testament and Old Testament, Relation of.....V, 401
 New Testament Problems, Answers to Questions on.....XXI, 408; XXVI, 124, 105, 262
 New Testament Study, Books for,.....XVI, 42; XXVI, 271
 New Testament Study and Sociology.....V, 1
 New Testament Study, Use of Hebrew in.....VI, 88
 New Testament Times, Prophets and Prophecy in.....XXV, 117
 New Testament Times in Palestine, History of.....XI, 120, 125, 188
 New Testament View of the Old Testament.....III, 161
 New Testament Theology and Jewish Alexandrian Thought.....XXVI, 41
 Niffer, Excavations at, during 1889.....I, 57, 135
 Nineveh, Purpose of Jonah's Mission to.....XII, 190
 Notes and Opinions (see also Current Opinion).....I-XXVIII *passim*
 Nove', The Preacher and the.....XXVI, 323
 Obligation to Interpret the Scriptures, The.....XXI, 163
 Occupations and Industries in Bible Lands.....XVI, 199, 272
 Old and New Testaments, Unity of the.....III, 321
 Old Testament, The Apologetic Value of Criticism in Relation to.....XXV, 427
 Old Testament, Archaeology and the.....XXII, 116
 Old Testament and Assyrian History.....IX, 401
 Old Testament and Assyriological Research.....VIII, 125
 Old Testament Criticism and Christianity.....III, 345
 Old Testament Criticism and the Pulpit.....XXV, 267
 Old Testament, Elements of Peace Doctrine in the.....XIX, 426
 Old Testament, The Ethical Teaching of the.....XXI, 108, 197
 Old Testament, Ethics of the.....XVI, 87
 Old Testament Ethics in Relation to the Ethics of Jesus.....X, 198
 Old Testament Foreshadowings of the Christ.....VI, 401
 Old Testament, Heinrich Ewald and the.....XXII, 407
 Old Testament History, Babylonians and Assyrians and.....VII, 425
 Old Testament History, Books on Early.....XXVIII, 421
 Old Testament History, Canaanitish History in Relation to.....VII, 459
 Old Testament History, Characteristics of.....XII, 145
 Old Testament History, Egyptian History in Relation to.....VII, 439
 Old Testament History, God's Purposes Progressively Realized in.....IX, 161
 Old Testament History prior to 1000 B. C.....VII, 472, 483
 Old Testament History, Stages in.....X, 1
 Old Testament History, Uniqueness of the.....V, 81
 Old Testament in the Education of the Race, Service of the.....VIII, 91
 Old Testament in Modern Life, Ethical Value of.....XXVII, 23
 Old Testament in Religious Education, The.....XXII, 424
 Old Testament Interpretation as Affected by Modern Scholarship.....V, 88
 Old Testament Interpretation at the Beginning of the Twentieth Century, XVII, 420
 Old Testament, Jesus' Attitude toward the.....X, 80
 Old Testament Laws, Priestly Element in.....XIV, 258
 Old Testament Legal Literature, Ezekiel's Contribution to.....XIX, 199
 Old Testament Legislation, Religious Element in.....IV, 1
 Old Testament Legislation, Humanitarian Element in.....XVIII, 270, 338
 Old Testament, Literature of Worship in the.....XIX, 132, 199, 300, 443; XX, 48, 154
 Old Testament, Morality of the.....XXIII, 408; XXIV, 15
 Old Testament, The Priestly Element in the.....XVII, 46, 121, 206, 366, 450;
 XVIII, 56, 120, 204, 297, 368, 468
 Old Testament, Priestly Narratives of the.....XXIV, 465

Old Testament Priestly School	XIX, 443; XX, 48, 134
Old Testament, Primitive Writing and the	XXI, 317
Old Testament, Problem of Well-Being and Suffering in the	VII, 255; 325
Old Testament Prophecy	XXV, 43
Old Testament Prophecy, Characteristics of	VII, 1
Old Testament Prophecy, Essential Elements of	V, 321
Old Testament Prophecy, The History of	VII, 39, 120, 199, 273, 352; VIII, 37, 221, 280; 364
Old Testament, Prophetic Element in the	XXIII, 50, 132, 212; XXV, 52
Old Testament Prophets as Social Reformers	XII, 20
Old Testament Religion, Dillmann on the	IX, 349
Old Testament, The Septuagint Version of the	XVI, 186
Old Testament as a Medium of Christian Teaching	IV, 359
Old Testament and Spinoza	II, 113, 194
Old Testament Study, The Most Urgent Need in	X, 117
Old Testament Study, A Quarter Century of	XXVIII, 354
Old Testament, Theology of the	XXV, 283
Old Testament, Totemism in the	XVIII, 176
Old Testament Traditions, The Study of Early	XXI, 291
Old Testament, Use of Mythic Elements in the	VI, 115, 194
Old Testament, Uses of, for Edification	XV, 227
Old Testament Wisdom, The	X, 183
Old Testament Wisdom, Methods in	XV, 326
Olive and "Wild Olive" in America	XXVI, 59
Opus Christi	XXI, 356
Ordinances of the Church, The	XXVIII, 296
Oriental Exploration Fund	XXIII, 7, 295; XXIV, 61, 137, 216, 377
Oriental Explorations, German Activity in	XXIV, 305
Oxyrhynchus, "Sayings of Jesus"	X, 151, 219, 241, 304, 381; XI, 266; XXIV, 261
Palestine, Agricultural Life in	XV, 185
Palestine before the Coming of Israel	XXVIII, 360
Palestine, Children in	X, 401
Palestine, Dress and Personal Adornment in Modern	XVIII, 167, 249
Palestine, Early	VII, 401
Palestine, Early Cities of	VII, 411
Palestine, Excavations in	I, 220; XIII, 211; XIV, 434
Palestine Exploration Fund	XXIII, 146
Palestine, Feasts and Fasts of the Jews in Modern	XXIII, 24, 110
Palestine, Food and Its Preparation in Modern	XVII, 407
Palestine, Grinding in Ancient and Modern	XIX, 9
Palestine, The Hilltops of	X, 333
Palestine, History of New Testament Times in	XI, 120, 188
Palestine in the Fifteenth Century, Civilization of	XX, 25, 113
Palestine, The Jews in Modern	XXI, 17
Palestine a Laboratory for God's Development of Man	IX, 161
Palestine, The Latest Discoveries in: Canaan before the Israelites	XXV, 125
Palestine, Occupations and Industries in	XVI, 199, 272; XVII, 276; XXII, 88
Palestine, A Recently Discovered Mosaic in	XVIII, 46
Palestine, The Religious Life of the Orthodox Jews in	XXI, 274
Palestine, Researches in Syria and	XXIII, 91
Palestine and Revelation	XXIV, 86
Palestine, Social Customs in	XV, 262
Palestine, Survivals of Ancient Religion in	XVIII, 311
Palestine and Syria, Summer in	XX, 89
Palestine, Wall-Maps of	XIII, 413
Palestine, Water Supply of Jerusalem in	XIX, 87
Palestine, Women in	XI, 60
Palestinian Geography, Studies in	IV, 7, 87, 177, 279, 421; V, 36
Palestinian Lamps with Christian Inscriptions	XXV, 457
Papyri from Oxyrhynchus	XXV, 228

- Papyrus, The Westcar.....IV, 49
 Paradise and the First Sin (Gen., chap. 3).....III, 176
 Paris Congress of the History of Religion.....XVI, 447
 Paris University, Biblical Workers in the Theological Faculty.....XIII, 7
 Parliament of Religions, What Is It?.....II, 241
 Pastor, Inquiries Concerning the.....XXIII, 83
 Patriarchs, Historical Character of the Narratives of the.....II, 343
 Paul and His Teaching in Galatians 2: 11-21.....XXIV, 351
 Paul before Agrippa.....VII, 86
 Paul's Correspondence with the Church in Corinth.....VI, 278
 Paul, Dynamic Messianism of.....XIX, 370
 Paul, Earliest Letters of.....VI, 203
 Paul, Faith According to.....XXV, 292
 Paul, Have We Authentic Portraits of.....IX, 179
 Paul, The Eschatology of.....XXII, 36
 Paul and John, Their Theology Compared.....III, 166
 Paul, Self-Consciousness of.....XII, 2
 Paul, Social Teaching of.....XIX, 34, 113, 178, 279, 370, 433; XX, 31, 123, 178
 Paul and Thecla, The Acts of.....XVII, 185
 Paul's Defense before Agrippa.....XIII, 244
 Paul's Epistles, Parallelism in.....XI, 255
 Paul's Experience on the Way to Damascus.....I, 9
 Paul's First Epistle to the Thessalonians, Modernized.....II, 259
 Paul's Method of Evangelization.....XXII, 416
 Paul's Mysticism.....II, 326
 Paul's Visits to Jerusalem.....II, 434
 Pauline Churches, Women in Public Worship in the.....II, 38
 Pauline Epistles, Type of Christian Thought in.....VII, 6
 Peace Doctrine in the Old Testament, Elements of.....XIX, 426
 Pentateuch, Origin of the.....XVIII, 194
 Pentecost, The Great Day of.....XIX, 47
 Perea and the Jordan Valley.....V, 36
 Persian Empire from Darius to Artaxerxes.....XIV, 251
 Persian Doctrine of a Future Life.....VIII, 149
 Peter: A Type of Theological Transition.....XVII, 348
 Peter, Epistles of.....VII, 280
 Peter, Gospel and Revelation of.....I, 33
 Peter, Newly Discovered Apocryphal Gospel of.....I, 88, 146
 Petra in Edom, The Newly Discovered High-Place at.....XVII, 6
 Petra or Sela, the Ruined Capital of Edom.....XVIII, 328
 Petra, The Second High-Place at.....XXI, 167
 Petra, Third High-Place at.....XXVII, 385
 Pharisees, Apocalyptic Messianism of the.....XIX, 178
 Pharisees, Ethical Teachings of, in Relation to Jesus' Ethical Teachings.....X, 198
 Pharisees, Psalms of the.....IV, 167
 Philippians, Epistle to the.....VII, 46
 Philistine, An Old-Time.....XXVIII, 319
 Philosophy and the Need of a New Apologetic.....XXI, 191
 Philosophy of Religion, The.....VI, 213
 Poetry of the Ancient Hebrews.....XXII, 358
 Politarch Inscription at Thessalonica.....VIII, 10
 Post-Exilic Prophets, Religion of the.....XXII, 258
 Practical Theology and the Need of a New Apologetic.....XXI, 38
 Prayer of Faith: James 5: 13-18.....XXIV, 31
 Prayer, The Lord's, English Literature Illustrative of.....XI, 49
 Prayers from the Neo-Babylonian Historical Inscriptions.....XXIII, 428
 Preacher and the Novel, The.....XXVI, 323
 Preachers, Psychology for.....XIII, 326
 Preaching of Jesus and of the Apostles.....IX, 84
 Preaching, Modern.....VII, 81

Preaching, Expository	XII, 289
Preaching, Expository with Especial Reference to the Epistle of James	IX, 277
Priest and Prophet	XX, 83
Priesthood in Israel and Egypt, Development of the	II, 19
Priestly Code in the Old Testament	XIX, 300
Priestly Element in the Old Testament, as Seen in the Laws	XIV, 258
Priestly Element in the Old Testament, Studies in the	XVII, 46, 121, 206, 366, 450; XVIII, 56, 120, 204, 297, 368, 468
Priestly School, Historical Writings of the	XIX, 443; XX, 48, 134
Problems of Biblical Scholarship; Attitude toward Them	XXVIII, 163
Property, Biblical Teaching on the Righteous Acquisition of	XXVII, 275
Prophecy and Apocalypse	XIV, 36
Prophecy, Characteristics of	VII, 1
Prophecy, Classification of	VII, 199
Prophecy, History of Old Testament	VIII, 37, 221, 280, 364
Prophecy, Its Contents and Definition	VII, 39
Prophecy, The Ideal Element in	VIII, 211
Prophecy of the Babylonian Captivity	VIII, 364
Prophecy of Isaiah and His Contemporaries	VIII, 221
Prophecy of Jeremiah and His Contemporaries	VIII, 280
Prophecy of the Northern Kingdom	VIII, 37
Prophecy of the United Kingdom	VII, 352
Prophecy, Old Testament	XXV, 43
Prophecy, Old Testament, Essential Elements of	V, 321
Prophecy, Old Testament, Outline Topics in the History of	VII, 39, 120, 199, 273, 352
Prophecies, Interpretation of the Messianic	IV, 81
Prophecies of Isaiah, The Child	VIII, 417
Prophet and Priest	XX, 83
Prophet as a Poet, The	XII, 327
Prophet, Jesus as a	X, 327
Prophet, The Reward of the	XXIV, 3
Prophets and Prophecy in New Testament Times	XXV, 117
Prophets as Social Reformers, The	XII, 20
Prophets, Helps to the Study of the Earlier	IX, 443
Prophets of the Christian Church, The	XXVI, 202
Prophets, Religion of the Post-Exilic	XXII, 258
Prophets, True and False in I Kings, chap. 22	XX, 272
Prophets' Dependence upon History	XIII, 231
Prophets' Teaching, Methods of the	XV, 245
Prophets' Use of Contrast, The	XVIII, 96
Prophetic Activity of Jesus, The	XXIV, 94
Prophetic Element in the Bible	II, 321
Prophetic Element in the Old Testament, Constructive Studies in the	XXIII, 50, 132, 212; XXIV, 47, 128, 201, 292, 361, 448; XXV, 52
Prophetic Teaching Concerning Sin, The	XXVII, 423
Prophetism and Pre-Prophetism	XXV, 83
Proverbs, Book of	I, 365
Proverbs 3: 11, 12: God's Education of Men	XXIV, 278
Psalms, Babylonian Penitential	XXIII, 358
Psalms 1: An Interpretation	XXI, 120
Psalms 8: An Interpretation	XXI, 206; XXIV, 343
Psalms 16:8-11: An Interpretation	XXIV, 112
Psalms 19:1-6: An Interpretation	XXI, 281
Psalms 22	XXII, 107
Psalms 23:1-3, Realism in	II, 430
Psalms 24: An Interpretation	XXI, 366
Psalms 42 and 43: An Interpretation	XXI, 433
Psalms 46: An Interpretation	XXI, 28
Psalms 103: An Interpretation	XXII, 209
Psalms 137: An Interpretation	XXII, 290

Psalm 149: An InterpretationXXII, 363
 Psalm 55, Partly ModernizedXXIII, 122
 Psalms, The Messages of theXXVI, 15, 96, 184, 258, 336; XXVII, 99
 Psalms, The Nature-Poetry of theXXVIII, 87, 261
 Psalms of SolomonIV, 167
 Psalms, The Poetry of theXXII, 42
 Psychological Investigations in the Realm of ReligionXXIV, 335
 Psychological View in Bible StudyXII, 1
 Psychology, BiblicalXII, 1
 Psychology for PreachersXIII, 326
 Psychology in Its Practical Relation to Religious WorkXIII, 176
 Psychology and the Material of Religious InstructionXIII, 401
 Psychology of Temptation, TheXXVII, 88
 Public Schools, Religion and Morality inXXIV, 463
 Public Schools, Use of the Bible inXXVII, 48
 Punishment, The Purpose ofXXIV, 8
 Quotation of the Old Testament in Matt. 27:9, 10I, 345
 Quran, Introduction to theV, 181, 273, 343, 438; VI, 26, 105
 Receptiveness and Spiritual GrowthXXIII, 323
 Religion as a Factor in Individual and Social DevelopmentXXIII, 37
 Religion, Attitudes of Worship in GreekIX, 98
 Religion, Comparative, the Science ofVIII, 203
 Religion, Comparative, Practical Value ofXIII, 88
 Religion, Comparative, Speculative Value ofX, 342
 Religion, Definitions ofVI, 321
 Religion, Greek Literary Influence in the Development ofXI, 294
 Religion, How It Grew in JapanXXV, 173
 Religion, Israel's Contribution toVIII, 111
 Religion and Morality in the Public SchoolsXXIV, 463
 Religion, A New Phase in the Study ofXVI, 243
 Religions, Non-Christian, Study ofVI, 321
 Religion of Israel to Samuel, TheXXVIII, 400
 Religion of Jesus, The PersonalXIV, 394
 Religion of Judah from Josiah to EzraXI, 410
 Religion of a Mature Mind, TheXXIII, 123
 Religion, Paris Congress of the History ofXVI, 447
 Religion, The Personal inXXVII, 83
 Religion, The Philosophy ofVI, 213
 Religion of the Post-Exilic Prophets, TheXXII, 258
 Religion, Recent Psychological Investigations in the Realm ofXXIV, 335
 Religion, A Sketch of the Science ofXXIII, 256, 349
 Religion, Systematic Study ofIII, 119
 Religions, Ancient, Atoning Practices inXVII, 191
 Religions in America, Historical Study ofI, 24
 Religions, Non-Christian, Atonement inXVII, 22, 96, 191, 291
 Religions, Non-Christian, Ideal Childhood inIX, 7
 Religions, Parliament ofII, 241
 Religious Belief, The Foundations ofXXV, 258
 Religious Education, Activity as an Element inXXVIII, 227
 Religious Education as Affected by the Historical Study of the BibleXXI, 426
 Religious Education as a Part of General EducationXXI, 440
 Religious Education AssociationXXI, 458; XXII, 144, 459;
 XXIII, 149, 243, 298, 305, 452; XXIV, 224, 385; XXV, 70; XXVIII, 213
 Religious Education, The Contribution of Science toXXVIII, 313
 Religious Education in America, The Field ofXXV, 347
 Religious Education, Improvement ofXX, 323
 Religious Education in the HomeXXI, 3
 Religious Education in State UniversitiesXXVII, 442
 Religious Education in the UniversityXXIV, 403
 Religious Education, Is It Dogmatic?XXV, 163

Religious Education, The Material of.....	XXVII, 112, 286
Religious Education, The Old Testament in.....	XXII, 424
Religious Education, The Outlook in.....	XXV, 5
Religious Education, The Part of the Home in.....	XXV, 418
Religious Education, The Place of Action or Deeds in a.....	XXI, 207
Religious Education, Principles of.....	XXIII, 366
Religious Education, Science and.....	XXIII, 200
Religious Education, The University and.....	XXIV, 323
Religious Education, A Year's Progress in.....	XXIII, 194
Religious Efficiency of Sunday-School Reform.....	XX, 417
Religious Element in the Mosaic System.....	IV, 1
Religious Experience, A New Analogy for.....	XVII, 439
Religious Experience, Twentieth Century Types of.....	XVI, 243
Religious Experience, The Varieties of.....	XXIV, 100
Religious History, Milestones in.....	X, 1
Religious Ideas of Judaism from Ezra to the Maccabees.....	XIII, 380
Religious Instruction by Sunday-School Hymns.....	XVI, 18
Religious Instruction, The Determinative Factor in a Course of.....	XXIII, 435
Religious Instruction, Interest and the Material of.....	XIII, 401
Religious Instruction, The Natural and Supernatural in.....	XXII, 54
Religious Instruction, A Working Hypothesis for.....	XVIII, 197
Religious Interest and Bible Study.....	XVII, 403
Religious Lessons in the Book of Daniel.....	XIV, 50
Religious Life of the College Student.....	XXVIII, 128
Religious Life of College Students, Influence of the Y. M. C. A. upon.....	XXVIII, 187
Religious Matters, The Healthy Mind in.....	XXIII, 3
Religious Message of the Church.....	XVIII, 323
Religious and Moral Education, Annual Survey of Progress in.....	XXIII, 452
Religious and Moral Education, The Movement for.....	XXI, 83
Religious Purpose of the Sunday School.....	XIII, 289
Religious Services of a College, Required.....	XXVIII, 240
Religious Situation in State Universities.....	XXVI, 20
Religious Teacher as a Builder, The.....	XXIV, 188
Religious Teachings of Haggai and Zechariah.....	XIV, 195
Religious Teaching, Use of the Story in.....	XIV, 87
Religious Teaching, Use of Symbols in.....	XIV, 232
Religious Teaching, Use of Vision in.....	XIV, 151
Religious Training of Children.....	XIII, 312
Religious Work, Man as Related to.....	XIII, 176
Religious Worker and the Summer School.....	XVIII, 3
Resurrection of Christ, The.....	XXIII, 249
Revelation, Book of, Originality of the.....	V, 29, 114
Revelation, Book of, A Study of the.....	XVIII, 31
Revelation, Book of, Structure and Teaching of.....	VII, 207; XIII, 316
Revelation: An Exposition.....	X, 94
Revelation, God's Method in.....	IX, 321
Revelation and Palestine.....	XXIV, 86
Revelation of God in Genesis.....	III, 4
Revelation, Principle of Adaptation in.....	XVI, 259
Revelation and Rocks.....	IX, 112
Revised Bible, American Standard Edition of the.....	XVIII, 259
Revivals, Education and.....	XXV, 323
Righteous Acquisition of Property, Biblical Teaching on the.....	XXVII, 275, 359
Righteousness of God, The.....	XXV, 274
Ring and Rod, The Meaning of the, in Babylonian-Assyrian Sculpture.....	XXVI, 120
Ritualism, The Religious Value of.....	XXV, 226
Roman Forum, Recent Excavations in the.....	XVII, 199
Romans, Epistle to the.....	VI, 367
Romans, Epistle to the, Address and Destination of.....	XVIII, 79
Romans, Paraphrase of the Epistle to the.....	VIII, 299, 390

- Rome in Paul's Day III, 87
 Rome's Government of the Provinces II, 29
 Rubaiyat, Ecclesiastes and the XXVI, 355
 Sabbath, Old Testament Laws and Usages Concerning XVIII, 297
 Sabbath School, Jewish, A Curriculum for a XXIV, 117
 Sacrifice, Laws and Usages Concerning XVIII, 120
 Sacrifice, The Place of, among the Primitive Semites XXI, 248
 Sages, Methods in the Teaching of the XV, 326
 Salmond, Stewart, D. F. VIII, 347; XXVI, 188
 Salvation, The Buddha's Path of XII, 307
 Samaria, Geography of IV, 279
 Samaritans, The XIV, 188
 Samuel, The Religion of Israel to XXVIII, 400
 Sanday, William VI, 330
 Saul, Ben-Kish IV, 432
 Saul, The Character of XXV, 103
 Sayings of Jesus Found at Oxyrhynchus X, 151, 219; XXIV, 261
 Schick, Conrad, Sketch of XX, 146
 Schools, Public, and the Bible XX, 243
 Science as a Teacher of Morality XXV, 443
 Science and Biblical Facts Regarding God and Man II, 92
 Science, Contribution of, to Religious Education XXVIII, 313
 Science, The Need of a New Apologetic: From the Point of View of XXI, 284
 Science and Religious Education XXIII, 200
 Scientific Ethics and Christian Ethics XVIII, 83
 Scientific Temper in Theology XVII, 323
 Scotland, Bible Study in XI, 239
 Scotland, Progress of Biblical Thought in XX, 149
 Scribe, The Successors of Ezra the II, 97
 Scripture, Doctrine of VI, 81
 Scriptures, Interpretation of the XXI, 163
 Sea of Galilee VII, 264
 Sea of Galilee, A Three Day's Tour around the XXVI, 167
 Sela or Petra, the Ruined Capitol of Edom XVIII, 328
 Self-Revelation of Christ and the Fourth Gospel, The XXVII, 327
 Semites, Modern Conception of God among XIX, 122
 Semites, Local Divinities of the Modern XIX, 168, 288
 Semites, The Place of Sacrifice among the Primitive XXI, 248
 Semitic Literature, The Drama in V, 16
 Senkereh, The Ruins of Ancient Larsa XXV, 389
 Septuagint Version of the Old Testament XVI, 186
 Sermon Outlines XI, 47, 200, 342
 Sermon on the Mount, A Free Translation of the III, 336
 Seventy, Mission of the XVI, 130
 Shedd, W. G. T., Appreciation of XXV, 327
 Sign of Jonah, What Was the XX, 99
 Siloam, A Fella Wedding at XXVI, 7
 Siloam and Simplon Tunnels XXVII, 468
 Sin, A Christian Conception of XXV, 46
 Sin, The First (Gen., chap. 3) III, 176
 Sin, The Prophetic Teaching Concerning XXVII, 423
 Sinjirli, Excavations at, and the Old Testament III, 406
 Sirach, The Wisdom of X, 58
 Smith, George Adam VIII, 1
 Social Customs in Palestine XV, 262
 Social Ethics and the Bible XVI, 323
 Social Ethics for Church Leaders XVI, 424
 Social, Industrial, and Political Life of Israel 950-621 B.C. X, 24
 Social Life of the Hebrews from Josiah to Ezra XI, 397; XIII, 150
 Social Life of the Jews between 444 and 160 B.C. XIII, 369

Social Reformers, The Prophets as	XII, 20
Social Teaching of Paul	XIX, 34, 113, 178, 279, 370, 433; XX, 31, 123, 178
Society, Christian, Two Obligations of the Church to a.....	XVIII, 323
Sociology, Ezekiel's Contribution to.....	XVII, 112
Sociology and New Testament Study.....	V, 1
Sociological Point of View in Bible Study	XVII, 83
Solomon's Temple	XIV, 164
Song of Songs, Form and Contents of.....	II, 247
Song of Songs, Outline for Studying the	XX, 191
Sons of God and Daughters of Men (Gen., chap. 6).....	III, 440; VIII, 319
Son of Man, Meaning of the Term.....	I, 145; XV, 139, 154; XVI, 155, 478; XVII, 477; XVIII, 236
Spies, Story of the.....	I, 168, 328
Spinoza and the Old Testament	II, 113, 194
Spirit of Inquiry, The.....	XXV, 163
Spiritual Growth and Bible Study.....	X, 321
Stephen's Defense before the Sanhedrin.....	XIII, 94
Stevens, George Barker. In Memoriam.....	XXVIII, 167
Story as a Method of Religious Teaching.....	XIV, 87
Substitution, Atonement by.....	XVII, 202
Suffering, Character and Service through.....	XVIII, 243
Suffering, Problem of.....	VIII, 182
Suffering, Vicarious, The Principle of.....	XVIII, 243
Suffering and Well-Being in the Old Testament.....	VII, 255, 325
Sufferings of Jesus, The Atonement and the.....	IX, 87
Summer Bible Study.....	VI, 161
Summer in Palestine and Syria.....	XX, 89
Sunday School, Adult Bible Class in the.....	XIV, 363
Sunday-School Benevolence	XV, 6
Sunday School, The Bible in the.....	XXIV, 193
Sunday-School Catechism, Suggestions for a.....	XVII, 35, 118, 203, 307, 363, 443; XVIII, 53, 466
Sunday School, Child-Study in the.....	XIV, 42
Sunday-School Classes, How Shall We Teach the Life of Christ to.....	XXVI, 469
Sunday School, Construction of a, The Basis for.....	XXIV, 285
Sunday-School Curriculum, A.....	XXVII, 271, 348, 418
Sunday-School Curriculum, Historical Bible Study in.....	XV, 3
Sunday School, The Curriculum of Study in.....	XXII, 120
Sunday-School Curriculum, Proposal for	XV, 358
Sunday-School Curriculum, A Suggestion toward a Rational.....	XVI, 98
Sunday-School Curriculum, Uniformity or Gradation in.....	XI, 145
Sunday School, Examinations in.....	XIV, 326
Sunday School Fundamentally Religious in Purpose.....	XIII, 289
Sunday School, The Gradation of Instruction in.....	XII, 65
Sunday School, How Should the Bible Be Studied in.....	VIII, 229
Sunday-School Hymns, Religious Instruction by.....	XVI, 18
Sunday School, Improvement of Instruction in.....	XX, 323
Sunday-School Instruction, Biblical Symbols in.....	XIV, 232
Sunday-School Instruction, Best Methods of	XI, 145
Sunday-School Instruction, Interest and Material of	XIII, 401
Sunday-School Instruction, Use of Bible Stories in.....	XIV, 87
Sunday-School Instruction, The Use of a Doctrinal Catechism in	XVI, 166
Sunday School, Investigation in.....	XII, 225
Sunday-School Lesson Committee, Report of the International.....	XIII, 426
Sunday-School Lessons, English Literature Illustrative of the International.....	XI, 49, 127, 203, 257, 344, 448
Sunday-School Lessons, The Natural Line of Advance in.....	XIX, 51
Sunday-School Lessons of 1907, How to Teach the International.....	XXVIII, 412
Sunday School, Main Purpose of the.....	XV, 256
Sunday School, Misapplication of Kindergarten Methods to the.....	XVIII, 114

- Sunday School, Missionary Biography in the XXVII, 362
 Sunday School, Laboratory Method in XXVI, 459
 Sunday School, Ministers' Obligation to the XVII, 3
 Sunday School, Movement toward the Graded XXIV, 37
 Sunday School, Opportunity of the Small XXI, 381
 Sunday School, Place of Biblical Criticism in the XIX, 329
 Sunday-School Progress XXVI, 83
 Sunday School, Proposal for a Graded XX, 298
 Sunday-School Pupils, How Can They Be Persuaded to Study? XIII, 145
 Sunday School, Reforms in the XI, 267; XIV, 421
 Sunday School, Religious Efficiency of XX, 417
 Sunday School, Religious Purpose of the XI, 1
 Sunday-School Ritual, Functions of a XIV, 390
 Sunday-School Ritual, A XIV, 281, 390
 Sunday School, Shall We Study Sociology in the XXV, 64
 Sunday School, Should Professional and Salaried Teachers Be Employed in XVI, 414
 Sunday School, Spiritual Opportunity of the XIV, 356
 Sunday-School Superintendents, A Word to XXVI, 387
 Sunday-School Teacher, Consecration of the XX, 204
 Sunday-School Teacher and Historical Bible Study XIV, 323
 Sunday-School Teacher of High-School Pupils XIV, 47
 Sunday-School Teachers, Need of Intelligent XIII, 65
 Sunday-School Teachers Must Be Taught XVI, 403
 Sunday-School Teachers, Suggestions to XIII, 225; XV, 36
 Sunday School Teachers, Training of XX, 331
 Sunday-School Teaching, Authority in XII, 225; XIII, 225
 Sunday-School Teaching, Methods of XIV, 120, 184
 Sunday-School Teaching, Ministry of XVIII, 287
 Sunday-School Teaching, Purpose of XI, 1
 Sunday School to Educate as Well as Instruct XII, 225
 Sunday School, What It Can Learn from the Day School XV, 178
 Sunday-School Workers, Suggestions from the Day School for XV, 178
 Sunday School, Worship in XXVI, 165; XXVII, 42
 Sunday Worship of the Primitive Christians XXVI, 341
 Supernatural and Natural in Christ VI, 168
 Supernatural, Christianity and the XXVII, 323
 Supernatural, The Natural and, in Religious Instruction XXII, 54
 Superstition, Faith and XXVII, 408
 Symbols in Religious Teaching, Use of XIV, 232
 Synagogue, Jewish, and Jesus XVI, 10
 Synagogue Service, The Ancient VIII, 143
 Syria and Palestine, Researches in XXIII, 91
 Syria, The Ancient Religion of XXIII, 326
 Tabernacle, The I, 270
 Talmud, Quotations from the XXII, 216, 294
 Teacher, The Consecration of the XX, 204
 Teacher Training XXIV, 243
 Teachers in the Sunday School, Professional and Salaried XVI, 414
 Teachers, Sunday-School, Training of XXIII, 331
 Teachers, Three Distinguished XXV, 327
 Teachers, Two Eminent XXVI, 89
 Teaching in the Sunday School, Ministry of XVIII, 287
 Teaching Ministry, The V, 7, 106, 192, 266, 300, 431
 Teaching of Jesus V, 7, 106, 192, 266, 300, 431
 Teaching of Jesus Christ Concerning Himself and His Work XXVI, 447
 Teaching of Jesus, Self-Sacrifice in the XXI, 323
 Teaching of the Prophets, Methods in XV, 245
 Teaching of the Old Testament Sages, Methods in XV, 326
 Temperance and the Bible XVIII, 361
 Temple at Jerusalem in Jesus' Day XXIII, 169

Temple at Jerusalem, Remains of	XXII, 329
Temple of Ezekiel	XIV, 93
Temple of Solomon	XIV, 164
Temptation, The Psychology of	XXVII, 88
Textual Variation, The Practical Value of	XIX, 361
Thayer, Joseph Henry	XIX, 248
Theologians, Can They Work Together?	XXV, 243
Theological Controversy, Blessing of	XXV, 464
Theological Education, Modern	XXII, 399
Theological Instruction in Switzerland	I, 109, 184, 278, 445
Theological Journals of the University of Chicago	IX, 1
Theological Progress	XXV, 403
Theological Progress in Scotland	XX, 149
Theological Schools, What Should the Churches Demand of	XXV, 20
Theological Seminaries, Liberty of Teaching in	XXV, 86
Theological Students, Decrease in the Number of	XXV, 243
Theological Thought, Certain Hopeful Tendencies in Today's	XVII, 323
Theological Training for the Times	IX, 23
Theological Unrest and Its Significance	III, 401
Theology, Basis of	IX, 81
Theology, Biblical, History and Mission of	I, 5; VI, 358
Theology, Christian, Present Transition in	XVII, 323
Theology, Minister's Relation to the Reconstruction of	XXVII, 403
Theology of the Book of Jonah	XIX, 378
Theology, Influence of Historical Bible Study upon	XX, 164
Theology of the Old Testament	XXV, 283
Theology, Problems in	I, 1
Theology, The Minister's Working	IX, 81
Theosophy, Modern, in Its Relation to Hinduism and Buddhism	V, 200, 259
Thessalonians, Epistles to the	VI, 203
Thessalonica, Notes on	VIII, 10
Tholuck, Augustus, Appreciation of	XXVI, 89
Tiele, Cornelius Petrus	XXI, 32; XXI, 124
Times of Jesus	VI, 413
Times of Jesus, Family Life in	VIII, 445
Times of Jesus, Importance of a Knowledge of	IV, 241
Times of Jesus, Some Types of Judaism in	XV, 105
Times, New Testament, History of	X, 125
Timothy and Titus, Epistles to	VII, 130
Tissot's Paintings of the Life of Jesus	XIII, 69
Tissot's Old Testament Pictures	XXIV, 431
Tombs of the Ancients	XX, 350
Totemism in the Old Testament	XVIII, 176; XX, 73
Training of Sunday-School Teachers	XX, 331
Translation, Comparative: See Comparative Translation.	
Truth, Two Forms of Loyalty to	VII, 241
Truthfulness in Teaching the Truth	XXVIII, 231
Tunnels, The Siloam and Simphon	XXVII, 468
Universities, Religious Education in State	XXVII, 442
Universities, Religious Situation in	XXVI, 20
University and Religious Education	XXIV, 323, 403
Utilitarianism	XXVI, 228
Vatican Manuscript	XII, 5
Virgin Birth of the Son Immanuel	XXIII, 417
Virgin Oracle of Isaiah	VI, 58
Vision in Religious Teaching, Use of	XIV, 151
War Song of Long Ago	XXVI, 224
Water Supply of Jerusalem, Ancient and Modern	XIX, 87
Weiss, Bernard	VIII, 177
Wells of Beersheba	XVII, 247; XVIII, 49

Westcott, Brooke Foss	XX,	9
Wisdom Element in the Old Testament	XV,	326
Wisdom of Sirach	X,	58
Wisdom, The Old Testament	X,	183
Women in Palestine	XI,	69
Women in Public Worship in the Churches of Paul	II,	38
World beyond the Grave, Evolution of the Belief in	XVII,	339
Worship, Attitudes of, in Greece	IX,	98
Worship, Deuteronomic Laws Concerning	XIX,	132
Worship, Family	XXVII,	104
Worship in the Sunday School	XIV, 286, 390; XXVI, 165; XXVII,	42
Worship, Old Testament Literature of, Studies in the	XIX, 132, 199, 300, 443;	
	XX, 48,	134
Worship, Laws and Usages Concerning Place of	XVIII,	56
Worship, Semitic Origin of Hebrew	XVII,	121
Yahweh-Worship in Israel, Origin of	XXVIII, 6,	113
Y. M. C. A., Influence of the, upon the Religious Life of College Students	XXVIII,	187
Zacharias: A Study of Matthew 23:35	IX,	26
Zechariah and Haggai, Religious Teachings of	XIV,	195
Zoroaster, the Bible of Avesta	I,	420
Zoroastrianism and Christianity	XXVII,	335

III. INDEX OF ILLUSTRATIONS

	VOL.	PAGE
Aaron, Shrine of.....	XIX,	171
Aaron's Tomb on Mount Hor.....	XIX, 162;	XX, 359
Absalom's Pillar.....	XX,	356
Abu Habba, Marble Slab from.....	VII,	435
Acre, Home of Abbas Effendi.....	XIX,	351
Adullam, Cave of, Gorge in the Wilderness near.....	XVIII,	91
Adullam, Cave of, View from Entrance.....	XVIII,	90
Agrippa, Coin of.....	VII,	89
'Ain el Tin and the Sea of Galilee.....	XI,	159
'Ain Jalud.....	X, 176;	XV, 185; XXIII, 58
'Ain Yaguz, Cromlechs and Dolmens at.....	XXIV,	177
'Ain Yaguz, Sacred Trees at.....	XXIV,	170
Altar, Greek, Sacrificial Offering upon.....	IX,	107
Altar Piece in Chinese Temple.....	IX,	16
Altar, Square, at Petra.....	XXVII,	388
Altar, Top of Beisan.....	X,	180
Amenardis, Alabaster Statue of.....	IX,	419
Amenhotep III, Colossi of, Thebes.....	VII, 294;	XXIII, 261
Amenhotep III, Recut Inscription of.....	IX,	63
Amenhotep III, Scarab of.....	VII, 449;	XXVI, 60
Amenhotep IV, Head of.....	VII,	450
Amenhotep IV, Pottery Ring of.....	VII,	451
Amon at Karnak, Temple of.....	IX, 400;	XXIV, 85
"Ancilla Domini" (The Annunciation) (<i>Dante Gabriel Rossetti</i>).....	XI, 16;	XVII, 445
Andover Theological Seminary, Grounds and Buildings.....	XIX,	251
Angel, Hagar and the.....	XXIV,	433
Angel (<i>Melozzo da Forlì</i>).....	VIII, 404;	XVI, 97
Angel at Sepulcher (<i>Palmer</i>).....	XI,	369
Annunciation, The (<i>Dante Gabriel Rossetti</i>).....	XI, 16;	XVII, 445
Anti-Lebanon Mountains, with View of Zebulun.....	XIX,	355
Antiquities of Thebes, Haskell Museum.....	IX,	139
Apollo, Pediment of Temple of Zeus.....	XI,	301
Arabs, Group of El-Bedin.....	XXIV,	217
Araunah's Threshing-Floor.....	XXII,	336
Arch of Constantine.....	VIII,	13
Arch of Titus, Candelabrum on.....	X,	11
Arch of Titus, on the Via Sacra at Rome.....	IX,	320
Argob, Bridge at El-Kanawat.....	XX,	255
Argob, Castle at Salkhad.....	XX,	249
Argob, Stone Doors in the Region of.....	XX,	256
Argob, Temple at Suleim.....	XX,	258
Argob, View from Salkhad Castle.....	XX,	252
Ashtoreth, Temple of, at Gezer.....	XXIV,	168
Assur-Natsir-Pal I, Tablet of.....	VII,	467
Assyrian Head from Nineveh.....	IX,	413
Assyrian Musicians.....	XI,	433
Athena Coin.....	XI,	305
Athens, Relief from Asklepieion at.....	IX,	105
Athens, Relief from Asklepieion.....	IX,	109
Baalbek, Columns of Sun Temple at.....	X, 1;	XXIII, 257
Baalbek, with Lebanon in Background.....	XIX,	322
Babel, Tower of.....	XIV,	7
Babylon Brick.....	XIV,	8

Bacchic Festival Scene	X, 105
Bacchic Mysteries, Initiation into	X, 89, 107
Banias	XVI, 32
Banias, Booths on Housetops at	XVI, 332
Banias, Grottos and Niches Cut in Rock at	XVI, 334
Banias, Niche in Temple of Pan	XVI, 331
Banias, Present City of	XVI, 2
Banias, Ruins of Citadel at	XVI, 333
Banias, Source of the Jordan at	XVI, 32, 330
Baptist, John the	XXIV, 152
Barada River, Scene on the	XX, 82
Barrows, President John Henry	XX, 59
Bashan, Herdsmen on the Plain of Merom	XVII, 95
Beads	IX, 418
Beads, A Needed Duplicate Found	XV, 216
Bedouin Boatmen on the Upper Jordan	XVII, 278
Bedouin Courtyard in Shunem	XVII, 283
Bedouin Encampment	X, 177
Bedouin Family	X, 405; XXII, 249
Bedouin Family at a Meal	XXII, 95
Bedouin, Garb of	XVIII, 253
Bedouin House outside Jerusalem	XVII, 281
Bedouin Mothers and Children	X, 404; XVIII, 257
Bedouin, Outdoor Garb of	XV, 263
Bedouin Salt-Smugglers	XXV, 253
Bedouins at Dinner	XVII, 411
Bedouins at Dinner, Kedar	XVII, 88
Bedouins Churning	XVII, 92
Bedouins Weaving Papyrus Reed into Mats	XVII, 89
Bedouin Tent	XI, 399
Bedouin Vegetable Dealers	XVII, 415
Bedouin Village	XVII, 87
Bedouin Women Making Bread	XVII, 411
Beersheba, Central Well with Pulleys	XVII, 252
Beersheba, East Well, with Sakiyeh	XVII, 253
Beersheba, Gautier's Eastern Well	XVIII, 50
Beersheba, Gautier's Western Well	XVIII, 51
Beersheba, Northwest Well	XVII, 249
Beersheba, Southwest Well	XVII, 251
Beersheba, Superstructure over Well	XVIII, 51
Beersheba, Unopened Well	XVII, 254
Beersheba, Watering Trough	XVII, 255
Beersheba, Wells of	XVII, 242
Beersheba, West Well with Sakiyeh	XVII, 250
Beirût	XI, 71; XIX, 419
Beirût, Shrine of Chidr	XXIII, 331
Beirût, Shrine of Mâr Elias at	XXIII, 332
Beisan, Column with Bracket	X, 182
Beisan, Ruins of Colonnade	X, 181
Beisan, Ruins of Gate	X, 181
Beisan, Ruins of Theater	X, 179
Beisan, Valley and Tell of	X, 178
Berger, Professor Philippe	XIII, 15
Berger, Professor Samuel	XIII, 14
Bethany	VI, 451
Bethany, Arab Costumes, Tomb of Lazarus	XVIII, 255
Bethany, General View of	XVI, 402
Bethany, Traditional Tomb of Lazarus	VIII, 402; XXII, 255
Bethel, Modern	X, 334; XII, 164
Bethesda, East End of Church over the Pool of	XXV, 82

Bethesda, Plan of Pools and Temple Area.....	XXV, 89
Bethesda, Pool of.....	XV, 277; XXV, 93
Bethesda, Pool of, Excavated.....	XIX, 97; XXV, 97
Bethesda, Pool of, Ruins of Church over.....	XV, 282; XXV, 102
Bethlehem.....	XV, 60
Bethlehem, Altar of Magi, and the Manger.....	X, 479
Bethlehem and Latin Convent.....	VII, 348; X, 475
Bethlehem, Church of the Nativity.....	VII, 349; X, 478
Bethlehem, Field of Boaz.....	VII, 350; X, 435
Bethlehem from Latin Convent.....	VI, 437; X, 474
Bethlehem, Market-Place in.....	X, 477
Bethlehem, Market-Place Looking Away from Town.....	XV, 2
Bethlehem Road.....	XVIII, 89
Bethlehem, Road to.....	XII, 288; XXVI, 402
Biblical World, The.....	XXVII, 204
Bir Eyyûb (The Well of Job).....	XVI, 136; XIX, 90
Birs Nimrud, The Tower of Babel.....	XIV, 7
Bishlek and Half Bishlek.....	XVI, 203
Bismya, Bricks from.....	XXIV, 219, 220, 221
Bismya, Camp of Expedition of the Oriental Expedition Fund at.....	XXIV, 383
Bismya, Corner Wall.....	XXIV, 65
Bismya, from the Temple to the North.....	XXIV, 64
Bismya, Map of.....	XXIII, 11
Bismya, Marble Door Socket.....	XXIV, 65
Bismya, Mound at.....	XXIV, 139
Bismya, Oldest Statue in the World.....	XXIV, 378
Bismya, Panorama of the Mound of.....	XXIV, 61
Bismya, Southeast Side.....	XXIV, 64
Bismya, The Northwest Trench.....	XXIV, 62
Bismya, Tomb on Northwest Side.....	XXIV, 66
Bismya, Trench in the Southwest Side of the Temple.....	XXIV, 63
Bismya, Vase of Rope Pottery.....	XXIV, 68
Boaz, Field of, near Bethlehem.....	X, 435
Boise, Dr. James Robinson.....	V, 401
Bride in Modern Palestine.....	XXII, 251
British Museum, Black Obelisk of Shalmaneser II.....	IX, 402; XXVII, 9
British Museum, Nimroud Central Saloon.....	XXVII, 2
British Museum, Nimroud Gallery.....	XXVII, 14
British Museum, "Politarch" Inscription from Thessalonica.....	XXVII, 21
British Museum, The Rosetta Stone.....	XXVII, 19
British Museum, Tribute to Jehu, 1, 2, 3, 4.....	XI, 407; XXVII, 10, 11
Broadus, Dr. John Albert.....	V, 321
Bruce, Dr. Alexander Balmain.....	VI, 241; XV, 82
Buddha Child, The.....	IX, 19
Buddha's Birth and Childhood Sculptures.....	IX, 9
Buffalo.....	XVII, 04
Burial Vases at Gezer.....	XXIII, 265
Caesarea Philippi.....	XVI, 2
Caesarea Philippi, Source of Jordan at.....	XVI, 32
Caesarea, Site of.....	XX, 93
Caiaphas, House of, Jerusalem.....	XXVI, 335
Calvary, Probable Site of.....	VIII, 337
Cambridge University, Dr. Westcott's Lecture-Room.....	XX, 11
Camels from the Hauran.....	XVI, 409
Camp at Bismya.....	XXIV, 383
Cana, Pilgrims' Church.....	VII, 269
Candlish, Professor J. S.....	XV, 90
Capernaum, Supposed Site of.....	XI, 153
Carmel, Doors of the Church on Mount.....	XXIII, 329
Carmel, Mount.....	XII, 166; XX, 92

Carmel, Sheep on the Side of.....	XVI, 408
Carmel, Tomb of Elijah on Mount.....	XXIII, 119
Catacombs, Symbols from.....	VI, 493
Cavasse, A.....	XVI, 275
Child Jesus, The (<i>Murillo</i>).....	VI, 533; XXIV, 411
Chinese Temple, Altar Piece of.....	IX, 16
Christ (<i>Munkacsy</i>).....	VI, 410
Christ and Mary the Sinner (<i>Edelfelt</i>).....	XII, 391
Christ and St. John (<i>Scheffer</i>).....	XVI, 377
Christ and the Fishers (<i>Zimmermann</i>).....	VI, 477
Christ and the Tribute Money.....	XI, 90
Christ and the Word of Life, Detail of (<i>Makovsky</i>).....	XII, 388
Christ Appearing to Mary, Detail of (<i>von Uhde</i>).....	XII, 397
Christ as a Pilgrim (<i>Fra Angelica</i>).....	XII, 385
Christ before Pilate (<i>Munkacsy</i>).....	XVI, 462
Christ, Bust of (<i>Thomas R. Gould</i>).....	XII, 396
Christ Child (<i>Murillo</i>).....	VI, 533; XXIV, 411
Christ "Come unto Me" (<i>Makovsky</i>).....	XI, 145
Christ, Detail of "Last Supper".....	XII, 387
Christ, Head of (<i>Da Vinci</i>).....	XII, 399
Christ, Head of (<i>Hofmann</i>).....	VI, 401; XII, 242
Christ, Head of (<i>Raffaellino del Garbo</i>).....	XII, 161
Christ, Head of (<i>Rossetti</i>).....	XII, 394
Christ, Head of, Fresco from Catacomb of S. Callisto, Rome.....	XII, 381
Christ, Head of, Fresco from Catacombs of SS. Achilli and Nereo, Rome.....	XII, 380
Christ, Head of, "The Veil of the Temple Was Rent in Twain".....	XII, 395
Christ in a Peasant's Home (<i>von Uhde</i>).....	VI, 517
Christ in Benediction, Detail of (<i>Cima</i>).....	XII, 386
Christ in Gethsemane (<i>Meyer</i>).....	XII, 398
Christ, Last Supper, Detail of (<i>Juanes</i>).....	XII, 387
Christ, Mock Crucifix of.....	VII, 64
Christ, Mosaic Head of (<i>Ravenna</i>).....	VI, 495
Christ, Mosaic of Basilica of SS. Cosma and Damiano, Rome.....	XII, 383
Christ "Our Savior" (<i>Merle</i>).....	XII, 392
Christ Raising the Daughter of Jairus (<i>Richter</i>).....	XV, 255
Christ Raising the Daughter of Jairus (<i>Tissot</i>).....	XIII, 76
Christ the Consoler (<i>Bloch</i>).....	XXII, 393; XIX, 344; XXII, 448
Christ—The Temptation (<i>Cornicelius</i>).....	VI, 503
Christ the Word of Life, Detail of (<i>Makovsky</i>).....	XII, 388
Christus Consolator (<i>Zimmermann</i>).....	VI, 509; XXII, 242
Church of St. Anne, A Votive Offering.....	XXV, 90
Church of the Ascension, Jerusalem.....	X, 20; XXIII, 179
Church of the Holy Sepulcher, Entrance to.....	XIII, 224; XXVI, 322
Church on Mount Carmel, Doors of the.....	XXIII, 82
Church over the Pool of Bethesda.....	XXV, 329
Church, Russian, on the Mount of Olives.....	XVI, 162
Churning.....	XVII, 92
City of David, The Site of the.....	XXII, 162
Class at Work, Laboratory Method in the Sunday School.....	XXVI, 465
Clay Tablet of Tiglath-Pileser III.....	XXV, 15
Code of Hammurabi.....	XXII, 402
Code of Hammurabi, Monument Containing the.....	XXIV, 469, 470
Codex B, End of Mark's Gospel.....	XII, 9
Codex B, Heb. 8:7—9:14a.....	XII, 7
Codex B. Matt. 1:1—22.....	XII, 1
Coin, Athena.....	XI, 305
Coin of Agrippa II.....	VII, 89
Coin of Ephesus.....	VII, 56
Coin of Hadrian.....	XI, 303
Coins, A Bishlek and a Half-Bishlek.....	XVI, 203

Colossi of Amenhotep III. Thebes.....	VII, 294
"Come unto Me" (<i>Makovsky</i>).....	XI, 145
Constantine, Arch of.....	VIII, 13
Corinth, A Gravestone.....	VIII, 242
Corinth, Environs of.....	VIII, 235
Corinth, Ruins of Temple.....	VI, 279
Corinth, Unknown Temple at.....	VII, 373
Cromlechs and Dolmens at 'Ain Yaguz.....	XXIV, 177
Cumae, Water-Jar from.....	X, 116
Curtiss, Samuel Ives.....	XXIV, 322
Daghistan Jews in Jerusalem, A Group of.....	XXII, 89
Damascus.....	VII, 421
Damascus, Court of Great Mosque.....	XII, 81
Damascus, Gate of Straight Street.....	XII, 72; XIX, 415
Damascus Gate, Group outside of.....	XVIII, 169
Damascus Arcades and Fortress.....	XII, 76
Damascus, General View of the City.....	XII, 65; XIX, 402
Damascus, Wall over Which Paul Fled.....	XII, 79
Daniel (<i>Michael Angelo</i>).....	XI, 431; XII, 98; XIV, 26
Dashur, Pyramid of Useratesen III.....	VII, 405
Dashur Pyramids, Pectoral Found at.....	VII, 469
Dashur, Pyramid Unidentified.....	VII, 445
Daughter of Jairus, Raising of (<i>Richter</i>).....	XV, 255
Daughter of Jairus, Raising of (<i>Tissot</i>).....	XIII, 76
David, Head of (<i>Michael Angelo</i>).....	IX, 81; X, 442
David and Saul.....	XXVII, 402
David, The Site of the City of.....	XXII, 162
David, The Tower of, Jerusalem.....	XXXVI, 328
Davidson, Professor A. B.....	VIII, 257; XX, 162
Dead Sea, Cliffs on West Shore of.....	XXV, 250
Dead Sea, Moab Shore.....	XXV, 254, 255
Dead Sea, North Shore of.....	XXV, 251
Dead Sea Valley, 'Ain Feshkhah Oasis.....	XXV, 413
Dead Sea Valley, View along North Shore.....	XXV, 408, 409
Dead Sea, West Shore.....	XXV, 415
Dealers in Palestine, Vegetable.....	XXII, 94
Delitzsch, Professor Franz.....	XXV, 332
Demeter and Persephone with Bacchus.....	X, 111
Denney, Professor James.....	XV, 91
Dhutmose III, Head of Mummy.....	VII, 448
Dhutmose III, Part of Geographical List of.....	VII, 447
Dhutmose IV, Sandstone Tablet of.....	IX, 140
Dillmann, Dr. August.....	IV, 241
Dods, Rev. Professor Marcus.....	VI, 241; XXIV, 2; XXV, 322
Dog River, Stelae of Victory on the Rock Walls of.....	XX, 242
Dome of the Rock, Jerusalem.....	X, 21; XXVI, 332
Douglas, Principal G. C. M.....	XV, 88
Dress, Jewish, Headdress.....	XV, 349
Dress, Jewish, Head Phylactery.....	XVIII, 10
Dress, Jewish, The "Little Tallith" with Fringes.....	XVIII, 8
Dress, Jewish, The Modern Tallith and Burial Shroud.....	XVIII, 9
Dress of Pharisee.....	XV, 356
Dress, Ordinary Clothing of Jew.....	XV, 352, 353, 355
Dress, The Kethoneth.....	XV, 351
Dress, The Maaphoreth.....	XV, 348
Drummond, Professor Henry.....	XV, 92
Druse Bride.....	XI, 77; XV, 270
Edrei, Watchtower at.....	XX, 251
Edrei, A Sarcophagus at.....	XX, 253
Egypt, Bronze Statue of Taharka.....	IX, 421

- Egypt, Flight into (*Bouguereau*).....XV, 340; XXIV, 46
 Egyptian Nobleman and Wife, Statues.....X, 489
 Egypt, Inundation of the Nile.....VII, 440
 Egypt, Nile Valley at Assuan.....VII, 438
 Egypt, Scene from Door of Tomb El Kab.....IX, 161
 Egyptian Specimens, Haskell Museum.....X, 485
 Egyptian Temple at Philae, Ruins of an.....XXIII, 322
 Elijah, Tomb of, on Mount Carmel.....XXIII, 119
 Elisha's Fountain, Jericho.....XII, 163
 El-Kanawat, Ancient Bridge at.....XX, 255
 Emmaus, Supper at (*Rembrandt*).....XII, 390
 Entrance to the Church of the Holy Sepulcher.....XXVI, 322
 Ephesus, Baptismal Font.....XVII, 172
 Ephesus, Coin of.....VII, 56
 Ephesus, General View of Plain of.....XVII, 173
 Ephesus, Hill of Ayasuluk.....XVII, 162
 Ephesus, Ruins of Temple.....XVII, 175
 Ephesus, "St. Paul's Prison" in Background.....XVII, 169
 Ephesus, Theater at.....XVII, 171
 Esdraelon from Jenin.....X, 175
 Esdraelon, Plowing on Plain of.....XVI, 202
 Ewald's Grave in the Friedhof at Göttingen.....XXII, 414
 Ewald's House in Göttingen.....XXII, 411
 Ewald, Professor Heinrich, 1803-1875.....XXII, 409
 Excavated Sewer of Jerusalem, An.....XXII, 169
 Excavations at Bismya.....XXIV, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 144, 219, 378
 Excavations at Gezer, Pottery from.....XXVI, 254
 Ezekiel's Temple, Bronze Column.....X, 7; XIV, 93
 Ezekiel's Temple, Column Capital.....X, 10; XIV, 101
 Ezekiel's Temple, Plan of.....XIV, 95
 Facsimile of the Irade Issued by the Turkish Government to the University of
 Chicago.....XXIII, 2
 Family at a Meal, Bedouin.....XXII, 95
 Fara, Arched Sewer at.....XXIV, 141
 Fara, Court of Koldewey's House at.....XXIV, 140
 Fara, Northeast Palace at.....XXIV, 140
 Fara, Palace at.....XXIV, 141, 142
 Fara, System of Trenching at.....XXIV, 143
 Field of Boaz, Bethlehem.....VII, 350
 Figurines.....XX, 215, 216, 218
 Flight into Egypt (*Bouguereau*).....XV, 40
 Fountain of the Virgin, Jerusalem.....XIX, 88; XXIII, 33
 Fountain of the Virgin, Nazareth.....VII, 196; XI, 11; XXIII, 327
 Fragment, Apocryphal Gospel.....XXV, 231
 Frank Mountain, Mound at Top of.....XVIII, 92
 Fresco by Masaccio, Florence, Fifteenth Century.....IX, 183
 Fresco, Christ as a Pilgrim (*Fra Angelico*).....XII, 385
 Fresco from Catacomb of S. Callisto, Rome.....XII, 381
 Fresco from Catacombs of SS. Achilli and Nereo, Rome (Head of Christ).....XII, 380
 Fresco from Monastery of San Marco, Florence.....XII, 385
 Fresco of the Thirteenth Century.....IX, 182
 Gadara, Colonnaded Street.....X, 263
 Gadara, Monolith.....X, 263
 Gadara, Ornamented Base.....X, 264
 Gadara, Pavement of Street.....X, 264
 Gadara, Ruins of Basilica.....X, 265
 Gadara, Ruins of Street and Columns.....X, 271
 Gadara, Ruins of Theater.....X, 266, 267
 Gadara, Standing Sarcophagus.....X, 265
 Gadara, Temple Columns.....X, 261

Gadara, Wall of Theater	X,	266
Galilee, Boats on the Sea of	XVI, 206; XXVI,	412
Galilee, Camp on Shore of	VII,	270
Galilee, Karn Hattin ("The Horns of Hattin")	XV, 242; XXVII,	143
Galilee, Sea of	VII,	265
Galilee, Sea of, and 'Ain El Tin	XI,	159
Galilee, Sea of, and Promontory at Khan Minyeh	XI, 163; XXVII,	136
Galilee, Shore of Sea of	XV,	162
Gaza, Inhabitants of	XIII,	1
Gaza, Modern	XIII,	288
Genesis 24:38-43 (Septuagint)	XXV,	229
Gennesaret, Plain of	VII,	271
Gennesaret, Plain of, and Khan Minyeh	XI,	155
Gerizim, Samaritan Encampment on Mount	XXIV,	172
Gethsemane and Mount of Olives	VI,	453
Gethsemane, Olive Tree in	VII, 346; XXVI,	2
Gezer, Burial Vases at	XXIII,	265
Gezer, Pottery from Excavations at	XXVI,	254
Gezer, Inscription Marking Boundary	XX,	391
Gezer, Temple of Ashtoreth at	XXIV,	168
Gilboa, Mountains of, and Plain of Jezreel	X,	161
Girls with Water-Jars	XIX, 176; XXII,	253
Gizeh, Pyramids of, and Kafra Village of	VII,	401
Glasgow, Free Church College	XV,	86
Glasgow, Free Church College. Interior View	XV,	101
God is with the Afflicted	XXIV,	440
Goliath's Challenge	XXIV,	402
Goodspeed, Professor George Stephen	XXV,	162
Goshen, Canal through	XVIII,	414
Goshen, Capital of	XVIII,	411
Goshen, General View of	XVIII,	412
Goshen, Hill of the Jews	XVIII,	413
Goshen, Making Mud Brick in	XVIII,	421
Gospel Fragment, Apocryphal	XXV,	231
Gospels, The Newberry	X,	241
Göttingen, Ewald's Grave in the Friedhof at	XXII,	414
Göttingen, Ewald's House	XXII,	411
Göttingen, Main Building of the University of	XXII,	413
Greece and Southwestern Turkey, Map of	VIII,	18
Greece, Ge Supplicating Poseidon for Her Son	IX,	103
Greece, Suppliants Laying Hold of Image of the Goddess	IX,	101
Greek Altar, Sacrificial Offering upon	IX, 107; XXIII,	259
Green, Professor William Henry	XV,	402
Group of El-Bedin Arabs	XXIV,	217
Gudea, Statue of, from Tello	VII,	473
Hackett, Professor Horatio B.	XXVI,	91
Hagar and the Angel	XXIV,	433
Hammurabi, Code of	XXII,	402
Hammurabi, Monument Containing the Code of	XXIV, 469,	470
Hammurabi, Shamash Delivering the Laws to	XXIV,	471
Harnack, Professor Adolf	VII,	1
Harper and Choir, from Tello	VII,	477
Harper, President William Rainey	XXVII,	161
Harper, W. R., A Student at Yale	XXVII,	163
Harper, W. R., at Lake Geneva, Wis., Summer 1904	XXVII,	199
Harper, W. R., Home in New Concord, Ohio	XXVII,	165
Harper, W. R., House in New Concord, Ohio	XXVII,	164
Harper, W. R., President of the University of Chicago—about 1892	XXVII,	183
Harper, W. R., Professor at Morgan Park	XXVII,	172
Harper, W. R., Professor at Yale	XXVII,	178

- Harvard University, Divinity SchoolXIX, 256
 Hasbany, Bridge over theXVI, 335
 Haskell Oriental MuseumVIII, 81
 Haskell Museum, Egyptian SpecimensX, 485; 487
 Haskell Oriental Museum, LibraryVIII, 108
 Haskell Oriental Museum, NorthVIII, 83
 Haskell Oriental Museum, SouthVIII, 124
 Hasrûn, Village ofXX, 90
 Hattin, Horns ofXV, 242; XXVII, 143
 Head from Greek ManuscriptIX, 183
 HebronVII, 419; X, 439; XX, 97
 Hebron, Mills-Mill ofXIX, 16
 Hebrew Rock AltarIX, 331; 332
 Hebrew Rock Altar, Faces ofIX, 333
 Hebrew Rock Altar, Plan of Surface ofIX, 334; 335; 336; 337; 338
 Hebrew Student, TheXXVII, 204
 "He is Risen" (*Alex. Ender*)XXIII, 242
 Henna Stains at the Tomb of HoseaXXIV, 176
 Hermon, The Stone of Nazareth on LittleXXIII, 330
 Herod's Temple, Plan ofXXIII, 172
 Herodian Temple, According to Dr. Conrad SchickXXIII, 175
 High-Place at PetraXVII, 2; XXI, 170; XXVII, 386
 Hills of Jerusalem, Plan of theXXII, 9
 Hitchcock, Professor Roswell D.XXV, 328
 Holy Family, The (*Desregger*)XVIII, 409
 Holy Night, The (*Correggio*)X, 401
 Horns of Hattin in GalileeXV, 242; XXVII, 143
 Hosea at Jebel Osha, Tomb ofXXIV, 175
 Hosea, Henna Stains at the Tomb ofXXIV, 176
 House of the Expedition of the Oriental Exploration Fund at BismyaXXIV, 384
 Immaculate Conception (*Murillo*)XIII, 243
 Innocents, Triumph of (*Hunt*)XI, 1
 Inscription, Vase from WarkaXXIV, 382
 Irade, Facsimile of the, Issued by the Turkish Government to the University of
 ChicagoXXIII, 2
 Israel, Kingdom of, King Besieging a CityXXV, 10, 12, 13
 Jacob's WellXIV, 163
 Jacob's WellVII, 321; XI, 264
 Jacob's Well, Approach toXI, 265
 Jacob's Well, Entrance toXI, 263
 Jacob Wrestling with the AngelXXIV, 435
 Jaffa Gate, JerusalemXII, 295; XXVI, 334
 Jaffa, Street in (*Tissot*)XIII, 73
 Japanese Implements of Purification RitesXXV, 178
 Japanese Religious ProcessionXXV, 181
 Japanese Religious Processional CarXXV, 175
 Jar HandlesXVII, 135, 136
 Jeda, Ovens atXVI, 411
 Jehu, Tribute to 1, 2, 3, 4IX, 404, 405; XXVII, 10, 11
 Jehu, Tribute toXI, 407
 JeninVIII, 441
 Jenin, View fromX, 175; XX, 91
 Jeremiah (*Michael Angelo*)XI, 437; XVIII, 193; XXIII, 223; XXV, 273
 Jeremiah's Grotto, Probable Site of CalvaryXIV, 279; XXVIII, 290
 Jericho, Elisha's Fountain atXII, 103
 Jericho, Plain of the Jordan atXX, 427
 Jerusalem, A City ShopXVI, 205
 Jerusalem, A Flashlight Photograph in Solomon's QuarriesXXII, 339
 Jerusalem, A Group of Daghistan Jews inXXII, 89
 Jerusalem, A Half-quarried MonolithXXII, 338

Jerusalem and the Temple of Herod.....	XXIII, 170
Jerusalem, An Excavated Sewer of.....	XXII, 169
Jerusalem, Araunah's Threshing-Floor.....	XXII, 336
Jerusalem, A Witness from the Dust.....	XXII, 175
Jerusalem, Birket es Sultan.....	XIX, 101
Jerusalem Chamber.....	XII, 145
Jerusalem, Church of Ascension.....	X, 20
Jerusalem, David Street.....	XII, 299
Jerusalem, Diagram of, in the Madaba. Mosaic.....	XII, 249
Jerusalem, Dome of the Rock.....	X, 21; XXVI, 332
Jerusalem, Entrance to Church of Holy Sepulcher.....	XIII, 224
Jerusalem, Excavated Pool of Bethesda.....	XIX, 97
Jerusalem, Fountain in.....	XIX, 109
Jerusalem, Fountain of the Virgin.....	XIX, 88
Jerusalem from Mount of Olives.....	XIV, 268
Jerusalem from Scopus.....	X, 321; XIX, 2
Jerusalem from the West.....	XXII, 171
Jerusalem, General View of.....	XII, 301
Jerusalem, Gravestone of Mr. Costigan.....	XXV, 402
Jerusalem, Great Eastern Pool of Solomon.....	XIX, 107
Jerusalem, Group of Jews in.....	XXIII, 29
Jerusalem, House of Caiaphas.....	XXVI, 335
Jerusalem, House outside.....	XVII, 281
Jerusalem, Inauguration of New Water Supply.....	XIX, 82
Jerusalem, Inauguration of New Water Supply.....	XIX, 111
Jerusalem, Jaffa Gate.....	XII, 295; XXVI, 334
Jerusalem, Jeremiah's Grotto.....	XIV, 279
Jerusalem, Jew of (<i>Tissot</i>).....	XIII, 70
Jerusalem, Job's Well.....	XXII, 14
Jerusalem, Kidron Valley South of.....	XXII, 2
Jerusalem, Maps of Aqueducts to.....	XIX, 103
Jerusalem, Mosaic at.....	XVIII, 2
Jerusalem, Mosque of Omar.....	X, 21
Jerusalem, Ophel from the South.....	XXII, 11
Jerusalem, Plan of Temple at.....	XVI, 125
Jerusalem, Plan of the Hills of.....	XXII, 9
Jerusalem, "Plowed as a Field".....	XXII, 177
Jerusalem, Pool of Bethesda.....	XV, 277
Jerusalem, Pool of Bethesda, Ruins of Church over.....	XV, 282
Jerusalem, Pool of Hezekiah.....	XIV, 82
Jerusalem, Pool of Hezekiah.....	XIX, 99
Jerusalem, Pool of Siloam and New Mosque.....	XIX, 92
Jerusalem, Robinson's Arch in Western Wall.....	XIV, 273; XXII, 333
Jerusalem, Ruins of Pool of Siloam.....	XIX, 94
Jerusalem, So-called Solomon's Stables.....	XXVI, 333
Jerusalem, St. Anne's Church.....	X, 18; XXV, 91
Jerusalem, Stone from "The Middle Wall of Partition".....	XXII, 340
Jerusalem, Street Costumes in.....	XVIII, 250
Jerusalem, Street of Stairs.....	VII, 343
Jerusalem, Street Scene in Modern.....	XXII, 20
Jerusalem, Street Venders in.....	XVIII, 162; XXII, 92
Jerusalem, Temple at, after Ezekiel.....	X, 9; XIV, 94
Jerusalem, Temple of Solomon.....	X, 8
Jerusalem, Temple Site at, with the Mosque of Omar.....	XXIII, 162
Jerusalem, The Siloam Inscription on Walls of.....	XIV, 274
Jerusalem, The Great Monolith.....	XXII, 337
Jerusalem, The Pool of Siloam.....	XXII, 173
Jerusalem, Tower of David.....	XXVI, 328
Jerusalem, Tomb of Simon the Just.....	XXIII, 117
Jerusalem, Turkish Café near Jaffa Gate.....	XIV, 226

- Jerusalem, Virgin's Fountain at.....XXIII, 33
 Jerusalem, Wailing-Place of the Jews at.....XXIII, 32
 Jerusalem, Well of Job.....XIX, 90
 Jerusalem, Western Hill.....XXII, 13
 Jerusalem, Western Pool of Solomon.....XIX, 105
 Jerusalem, Western Wall of.....XIV, 113
 Jesus among the Doctors (*Hofmann*).....VIII, 451
 Jesus and Peter.....XXIII, 451
 Jesus and Pilot (*Tissot*).....XIII, 78; XXVIII, 335
 Jesus Christ (*Hofmann*).....VI, 401; XVI, 242; XXVI, 82
 Jesus, Der Kinderfreund (*Kirchbach*).....XII, 369; XVI, 82
 Jesus, Heads of Infant (*Raphael*).....VIII, 422
 Jesus in Jerusalem.....XXIII, 29
 Jesus in the Temple (*Holman Hunt*).....VIII, 470
 Jesus, John, and Two Angels (*Rubens*).....X, 453
 Jesus, The Boy (*Hofmann*).....XVII, 311; XXIII, 47
 Jesus, The Child (*Murillo*).....XV, 69; XXIV, 411
 Jesus the Friend of Children (*Kirchbach*).....XVI, 82; XII, 368
 Jew, An Ashkenaz, in Sabbath Costume.....XXIII, 27
 Jew in Typical Costume.....XXII, 90
 Jew of Modern Jerusalem.....XXII, 82
 Jew, Ordinary Clothing of.....XV, 352, 353, 355
 Jew of Jerusalem (*Tissot*).....XIII, 70
 Jewesses, Oriental.....XXII, 91
 Jewish Dress (The Maaphoreth).....XV, 348
 Jewish Dress, The Kethoneth.....XV, 351
 Jewish Headdress.....XV, 349
 Jewish Woman and Child (*Tissot*).....XIII, 71
 Jews in Jerusalem, A Group of Daghistan.....XXII, 89
 Jezreel.....XII, 165
 Jezreel, Palm on Plain of.....X, 176; XV, 191
 Jezreel, Plain of, and Mountains of Gilboa.....X, 160; XX, 322
 Jisr, Mejamia, Palestine.....X, 260
 Job, Well of.....XVI, 136
 Job's Well (En-Rogel) South of Jerusalem.....XXII, 14
 John and Peter (*Drüer*).....XVII, 205
 John the Baptist (*Del Sarto*).....VIII, 50
 John the Baptist (*Titian*).....X, 461; XIV, 300; XXIV, 201
 John the Baptist in the Wilderness (*Tissot*).....XIII, 75
 John the Boy (*Murillo*).....X, 457
 Jordan, Exit of, from the Sea of Galilee.....XXVI, 181
 Jordan, Jungle along the Banks of the.....XX, 429
 Jordan, Life on the Lower.....XX, 430
 Jordan River.....VII, 403; XXV, 242; XXVI, 414
 Jordan River, as It Leaves the Sea of Galilee.....XX, 423
 Jordan River, Banks.....XX, 429
 Jordan River, Boatmen and Bedouin.....XVII, 278
 Jordan River, Bridge above Jericho.....XX, 425
 Jordan River, Bridge and Cascade at Banias.....XVI, 327
 Jordan River, Bridge over the Hasbany.....XVI, 335
 Jordan River, Entrance to Bridge.....XIII, 144
 Jordan River Ferry.....X, 269; XVIII, 258
 Jordan River, Flowing into Sea of Galilee.....XVII, 82
 Jordan River, Fortified Bridge at Banias.....XVI, 329
 Jordan River, Horses Swimming.....X, 270
 Jordan River, Shepherds Fording with Their Flocks.....XIV, 322
 Jordan River, Sources at Banias.....XVI, 330
 Jordan River, Source of, at Dan.....XVI, 323
 Jordan River, Windings of.....XX, 416
 Joseph and the Boy Jesus (*Müller*).....VIII, 447

Joseph, Tomb of	X,	339
Joseph Lowered into the Pit (<i>Tissot</i>)	XXIV,	437
Julias, Ruin Heaps of	XVII, 290; XXVI,	173
Kadesh-Barnea, Dry Themail	XVII,	331
Kadesh-Barnea, General View of	XVII,	328
Kadesh-Barnea, Grass and Sand	XVII,	335
Kadesh-Barnea, Map of	XVII,	322
Kadesh-Barnea, Rock Meribah	XVII,	332
Kadesh-Barnea, Rocks by Themail	XVII,	333
Kadesh-Barnea, Wady Kadts	XVII,	329
Karnak, Inscription on Wall	VII,	455
Karnak, Pylon Containing Names of Places Conquered by Dhutmose III	VII,	447
Karnak, Pylon of Hor-em-Heb	VII,	453
Karnak, Relief from Pillar at	IX,	220
Karnak, Temple of Amon	IX, 400; XXIV,	82
Karn-Hatfn, Galilee	XV, 242; XXVII,	143
Karyaten, Mar Risha at	XIX,	200
Kedar, Bedouins at Dinner	XVII,	88
Kedron, Valley of, from South	X, 336; XIV,	271
Kefr Birtm, Ruins of Synagogue at	X, 16; XXIV,	307
Kethoneth, The	XV,	351
Khan Minyeh and the Plain of Gennesaret	XI,	155
Khan Minyeh, The Promontory at	XI, 163; XXVII,	136
Khuddr Smed, Shrine of, in Church of St. George	XIX,	289
Kidron, Valley of	XXVI,	11
Kidron Valley South of Jerusalem	XXII,	2
Kishon, The, near the Scene of Sisera's Depot	XVI,	410
Knife	XVIII,	12
Krishna, Birth of	IX,	21
Krishna, Child in a Swing	IX,	1
Kunêtra, Shrine of Abu'n-neda	XXIII,	94
Lachish, Sennacherib	XXIII,	402
Lachish, Sennacherib at	IX, 411; XI,	371
Lamps, Palestinian	XXV, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461	
Landrith, Ira	XXII,	460
Lake Huleh, Old Mill on Tributary of	XVII,	93
Last Supper at Emmaus (<i>Rembrandt</i>)	XII,	390
Last Supper, The (<i>Martinetti</i>)	XII,	389
Last Supper, The (<i>von Uhde</i>)	VI,	409
Lazarus, Tomb of, at Bethany	VIII, 402; XXII,	255
Lebanon	VII,	461
Lebanon, Cedars of	XIII,	175
Lebanon, Sacred Grove of Cedars	XIX,	349
Leper Reserve at Silwan	XVI,	279
Lepers, Group of	XVI,	280
Libellus, The	VIII,	201
Library, Memorial, at University of Chicago	XXVII,	372
Lindsay, Professor T. M.	XV,	89
Little Tallith with Fringes	XVIII,	8
Lods, Professor Adolphe	XIII,	11
"Lo I Stand at the Door and Knock" (<i>Schonnerr</i>)	XV, 210; 103	
Lord's Supper, The (<i>Bida</i>)	XI,	289
Maaphoreth, The	XV,	348
Madaba, Mosaic Diagram of Jerusalem	XII,	249
Madaba, Mosaic of	XII,	225
Madonna and Child (<i>Bodenhausen</i>)	XXII,	415
Madonna and Child (<i>Leonardo da Vinci</i>)	VIII,	467
Madonna and Child (<i>Murillo</i>)	XII,	326
Madonna and Child (<i>Perugino</i>)	VIII,	465
Madonna della Stella (<i>Fra Angelica</i>)	VIII, 466; XIV,	433

Madonna of Chair (<i>Raphael</i>).....	VII, 194
Magdala, Ruins of.....	VI, 415; XV, 365
Makâm of Sa'dadn, Interior of the.....	XXIII, 99
Makâm Resembling That of Shêik Abdullah el-Bedami.....	XXIII, 92
Map of Bismya.....	XXIII, 11
Map of Greece and Southwestern Turkey.....	VIII, 18
Map of Kadesh-Barnea.....	XVII, 322
Map of Palestine.....	VII, 413
Map of Palestine in the Time of Christ.....	XV, 38
Map of Sea of Galilee.....	XXVI, 168
Map of the Semitic World.....	XXVIII, 354
Map of High-Place at Petra.....	XVII, 2
Map of Second High-Place at Petra.....	XXI, 170
Map of Third High-Place at Petra.....	XXVII, 386
Map Showing Location of Hills in Palestine Being Excavated.....	XIV, 435
Map Showing Mountains of Upper Galilee.....	IV, 12
Map Showing Wells of Beersheba.....	XVII, 242
Mary and Elizabeth (<i>Albertinelli</i>).....	XI, 209
Mary, Head of (<i>Titian</i>).....	X, 226
Mary, Jesus, and John (<i>Raphael</i>).....	X, 459
Mary Magdalene (<i>Hojmann</i>).....	XXII, 19; XVII, 296
Masada, Ruins of Fortress.....	XX, 95
Ménégoz, Professor Eugène.....	XIII, 12
Merneptah, Victorious Hymn of.....	IX, 65; XXVIII, 371
Mer-en-re Mummy, Head of.....	VII, 442
Mery, Painted Board Found with Coffin.....	X, 487
Metawileh, Group of.....	X, 407; XVIII, 252
Method, in the Sunday-School Laboratory, Class at Work.....	XXVI, 465
Memorial Library at University of Chicago.....	XXVII, 372
Mezuzah.....	XVIII, 11
Moabite Inscription in Modern Hebrew Characters.....	VII, 62
Moab, Sacred Olive Tree in the Land of.....	XXVI, 63
Moabite Stone.....	VII, 61; IX, 432
Modern Palestine, Yemin Jews in.....	XXIII, 31
Monolith, A Half-quarried.....	XXII, 338
Monolith, The Great.....	XXII, 337
Monument Containing the Code of Hammurabi.....	XXIV, 460, 470
Mosaic at Rome, 526-530 A. D.....	IX, 180
Mosaic at Rome, 821 A. D.....	IX, 181
Mosaic from Basilica of SS. Cosma and Damiano, Rome.....	XII, 383
Mosaic of Fourth Century.....	IX, 180
Mosaic from Ravenna.....	IX, 181; XIX, 413
Mosaic of Madaba.....	XII, 225
Mosaic of Tenth Century.....	IX, 181
Mosaic Recently Discovered at Jerusalem.....	XVIII, 2
Moses Laid in the Bulrushes.....	XXIV, 439
Moses (<i>Michael Angelo</i>).....	VII, 30; X, 432; XVIII, 55; XVIII, 242
Moslem Shrine.....	XXIII, 335
Mosque in the Hauran.....	XXIII, 98
Mosque of Omar, Jerusalem.....	X, 21
Mosque of Omar on the Site of Solomon's Temple.....	XXII, 16
Mosque of Omar and the Mount of Olives.....	XXII, 17
Moulton, Professor William F.....	XI, 325
Mount Carmel.....	XII, 166; XX, 92
Mount Gerizim, Samaritan Place of Sacrifice.....	XIV, 146
Mount Gerizim, Wely on.....	X, 338
Mount Hermon.....	XVI, 38
Mount Nebo.....	XVIII, 82
Mount of Olives.....	XII, 207
Mount of Olives and Scopas.....	X, 340

Mount of Olives, Russian Church on.....	XVI, 162
Mount Sinai.....	VII, 111
Mount Tabor.....	VII, 192
Mount Tabor.....	XIII, 368; XXVI, 411
Mourners, Hired Professional.....	XVI, 281
Mysteries, Initiation into, Funeral Urn in Rome.....	X, 107
Nablous.....	VII, 417; XX, 94
Nain.....	XV, 322; XXVII, 254
Nusairiyeh Shrine.....	XIX, 347
Nazareth.....	VI, 442; VII, 190; XI, 7; XXVI, 409
Nazareth.....	VIII, 417; XV, 57
Nazareth, Fountain at.....	VI, 434
Nazareth, Fountain of the Virgin.....	VII, 196; XI, 11; XXIII, 327
Nazareth on Little Hermon, The Stone of.....	XXIII, 330
Nazareth, Street in.....	XVI, 412
Nazareth, View from.....	VIII, 439
Nebuchadnezzar, Cameo of.....	XIV, 3
Nebuchadnezzar, Clay Cylinder of.....	XIV, 1
Nebuchadnezzar, East India House Inscription of.....	XIV, 5
Necropolis of Thebes.....	VII, 81
Newberry Gospels, The.....	X, 240
Nile, Inundation of.....	VII, 440
Nile Valley at Assuan.....	VII, 438
Nineveh, Typical Assyrian Head from.....	IX, 413
Obelisk of Shalmaneser II.....	IX, 402, 404, 405
Offering, Sacrificial, upon Greek Altar.....	IX, 107; XXIII, 259
Oldest Statue in the World, The.....	XXIV, 378, 379
Olive Tree.....	XVI, 271
Olive Tree in the Garden of Gethsemane.....	XXVI, 2
Olive Tree in the Land of Moab.....	XXI, 9; XXVI, 63
Ophel from the South.....	XXII, 11
Oriental Jewesses.....	XXII, 91
Oriental Ovens.....	XVII, 409
Oriental Salutations.....	XV, 268
Oriental School.....	VIII, 455; XV, 271
"Our Savior" (<i>Merle</i>).....	XII, 392
Oxyrhynchus Sayings Discovered in 1897.....	XXIV, 262
Oxyrhynchus Sayings Discovered in 1903.....	XXIV, 265
Palestine, A City Shop.....	XVI, 205
Palestine, A Donkey-Mill.....	XIX, 15
Palestine, A Mule-Mill of Hebron.....	XIX, 16
Palestine, A Shepherd and His Flock.....	XVI, 207
Palestine, Bedouins at Dinner.....	XVII, 411
Palestine, Beggars.....	XVI, 277
Palestine, Bride in Modern.....	XXII, 251
Palestine, Camels from the Hauran.....	XVI, 409
Palestine, Cliff Monastery, Wady Kelt.....	XVII, 277
Palestine, Colonnaded Street, Gadara.....	X, 263
Palestine, Columns of Temple, Gadara.....	X, 261
Palestine, Druse Bride.....	XI, 77; XV, 270
Palestine, Forging the Yarmuk.....	X, 268
Palestine, Girls of Modern.....	XVIII, 173
Palestine, Girls with Water-Jars.....	XXII, 253
Palestine, Gorge in Wilderness, Adullam.....	XVIII, 91
Palestine, Group of Christian Children.....	X, 409
Palestine, Group of Metawileh in Native Dress.....	X, 407; XVIII, 252
Palestine, Hand-Mill.....	XIX, 11
Palestine, Hand-Mill with Clay Base.....	XIX, 11
Palestine, Heap's of Fuel Made from Offal.....	XVII, 413
Palestine, Jacob's Well.....	VII, 321; XI, 264

- Palestine, Jacob's Well, Approach to..... XI, 265
 Palestine, Jacob's Well, Entrance to..... XI, 263
 Palestine, Jisr Mejamia..... X, 260
 Palestine, Kidron Valley..... X, 336; XIV, 271
 Palestine, Khan Minyeh and Plain of Gennesaret..... XI, 155
 Palestine, Map of..... VII, 413
 Palestine, Map of, in Time of Christ..... XV, 38
 Palestine, Map Showing Location of Hills Being Excavated..... XIV, 435
 Palestine, Mill for Bruising Grain..... XIX, 17
 Palestine, Monolith..... X, 263
 Palestine, Native Workmen Employed in Excavating..... XIV, 386
 Palestine, Ornamented Base of Column..... X, 264
 Palestine, Ovens in..... XVII, 409
 Palestine, Patriarch of Today..... XVIII, 171; XXVIII, 373
 Palestine, Pavement of Street, Gadara..... X, 264
 Palestine, Pet Sheep..... XVI, 208
 Palestine, Physical Map of..... XXVI, 416
 Palestine, Plain of Merom..... XVII, 95
 Palestine, Plateau of Umkeis..... X, 262
 Palestine, Plowing..... XI, 401
 Palestine, Rachel's Tomb..... XX, 357
 Palestine, Ramleh, Arrival of Train at Station..... IX, 241
 Palestine, Rear Wall of Western Theater, Gadara..... X, 266
 Palestine, Ruins..... VI, 447; VII, 268
 Palestine, Ruins of Basilica..... X, 265
 Palestine, Ruins of Street and Columns, Gadara..... X, 271
 Palestine, Ruins of Synagogue at Kefr Bertm..... X, 16
 Palestine, Russian Church on Mount of Olives..... XVI, 162
 Palestine, Sheep on the Side of Carmel..... XVI, 408
 Palestine, Shepherd and Flock..... XVI, 207
 Palestine, Shunem, Courtyard of, House of..... XVII, 283
 Palestine, Smaller Theater, Gadara..... X, 267
 Palestine, Standing Sarcophagus..... X, 265
 Palestine, Stone Altar..... IX, 331, 332, 336, 337
 Palestine, Tel Hum, Ruins..... XI, 153
 Palestine, Travelers in Camp in..... XVI, 276
 Palestine, Vegetable Dealers..... X, 411; XVII, 415; XXII, 94
 Palestine, Western Theater Wall, Gadara..... X, 266
 Palestine, Winnowing Grain..... XV, 192
 Palestine, Woman Baking Bread..... XVII, 410
 Palestine, Women Grinding Meal..... XI, 70; XV, 262; XVII, 402; XIX, 13
 Palestine, Women Making Bread..... XIX, 18
 Palestine, Women Making Flour..... XIX, 10
 Palestine, Woman with Faggots..... XI, 80
 Palestine, Women with Veils..... XI, 74
 Palestine, Women with Water-Jars..... XI, 75
 Palestine, Yarmuk Valley Looking East..... X, 268
 Palestine, Yarmuk Valley Looking West..... X, 269
 Palestine, Yemin Jews in Modern..... XXIII, 31
 Palestinian Lamps..... XXV, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461
 Palmyra, Tomb Tower at..... XX, 354
 Palmyrene, Sarcophagus Family in Marble..... XX, 355
 Pan, A Niche in Temple of, Banias..... XVI, 331
 Papyrus, Early Greek..... X, 153
 Parable of "The Wise and Foolish Virgins" (*Sir Frederick Leighton*)..... XI, 225
 Patmos, Library at..... XI, 439
 Paul, Mosaic from Ravenna..... XIX, 413
 Pectoral, Found at Dashur Pyramids..... VII, 469
 Pentateuch, The Samaritan..... XXIV, 242
 Petra, Columbarium at..... XVIII, 333; XX, 353

Petra, Court and Pan Altar	XXVII, 390
Petra, Entrance to the Ancient City of	XVIII, 329
Petra, Fortress or Watchtower	XVII, 9
Petra, Main Approach	XVII, 11
Petra, Map of High-Place at	XVII, 2
Petra, Map of Second High-Place at	XXI, 170
Petra, Map of Third High-Place at	XXVII, 386
Petra, Mazzebahs or Pillars of Ancient Worship	XVIII, 336
Petra, One of the Two Mazzebahs or Pillars	XVII, 8
Petra, Pharaoh's Treasury	XVIII, 322
Petra, Plan of High-Place	XVII, 2
Petra, Pool	XVII, 13
Petra, Remains of Large Cistern	XXVII, 390
Petra, Rock-Cut Court	XVII, 10
Petra, Round Altar	XVII, 15
Petra, Second Stairway	XXVII, 387
Petra, Side Door of Temple	XVIII, 330
Petra, Square Altar, High-Place	XVII, 14
Petra, Square Altar, Third High-Place	XXVII, 388
Petra, Stairway to Third High-Place	XXVII, 387
Petra, Theater at	XVIII, 331
Petra, The Deir	XVIII, 334
Petra, Third High-Place	XXVII, 389
Petra, Three-storied Tomb at	XVIII, 332; XX, 358
Petra, Two Altars	XVII, 12
Petra, Unfinished Tomb	XVIII, 335
Pharisee, Dress of	XV, 356
Pharisee, Head of (<i>Tissot</i>)	XIII, 69
Philae, Ruins of	VII, 161; XXIII, 322
Phoenician Massebah	X, 2
Phylactery, Head	XVIII, 10
Pilate, Jesus and (<i>Tissot</i>)	XXVIII, 335
Pithom, Grain Pits of	XVIII, 419
Pithom, Mounds Formed of Ruins of	VII, 106; XVIII, 417
Plain of Jezreel and the Mountains of Gilboa	X, 160
Plain of Jezreel, Palm on the	X, 176; XV, 101
Plain of Merom	XVII, 95
Plain of the Jordan at Jericho	XX, 427
Plan of Herod's Temple	XXIII, 172
"Plowed as a Field"	XXII, 177
Plowing on the Plain of Esdraelon	XVI, 202
Plow of Syria	XV, 187
"Politarch" Inscription from Thessalonica	VIII, 15; XXVII, 21
Pool of Bethesda	XV, 277; XXV, 93
Pool of Bethesda, Excavated	XIX, 97; XXV, 97
Pool of Bethesda, Ruins of Church over	XV, 282; XXV, 102
Pool of Hezekiah, Jerusalem	XIV, 82
Pool of Hezekiah	XIX, 99
Pool of Siloam	XXII, 173
Pool of Siloam and New Mosque	XIX, 92
Pool of Siloam, Ruins of	XIX, 94
Pool of Solomon, The Great Eastern	XIX, 107
Pool of Solomon, The Western	XIX, 105
Pottery, Bism'ya, Vase of Rope	XXIV, 68
Pottery from Excavations at Gezer	XXVI, 254
Princess Khnemet, Golden Tiara of the	XXVI, 242
Professional Hired Mourners	XVI, 281
Publican and Pharisee (<i>Tissot</i>)	XIII, 64
Pyramids of Gizeh	VII, 401
Pyramid of the Dashur Group, Unidentified	VII, 445

- Pyramid of Unas (Fifth Dynasty).....VII, 409
 Pyramid of Usetesen III at Dashur.....VII, 405
 Pyramid of Zoser (Third Dynasty) at Sakkara.....VII, 407
 Queen of Heaven, Symbolic Picture.....XVII, 447
 Rabbi Simon Ben Yokhai, Tomb of.....XXII, 93
 Rachel's Tomb.....XX, 357; XXIII, 111
 Ramses II, Limestone Block of.....IX, 140
 Ramses II, Mummy of.....VII, 34, 456; XXVIII, 379
 Ramses II, Seal of Grand Vizier of.....VII, 457; XVIII, 423
 Ramleh Railroad Station, Palestine.....IX, 241
 Ravenna, Mosaic from.....IX, 181
 Renaissance, Portrait, Twenty-sixth Dynasty.....IX, 427
 Repoussé Work of Second Century.....IX, 179
 Robinson's Arch, Jerusalem.....XIV, 273; XXII, 333
 Rock, Altar, Hebrew.....IX, 331
 Rock Tomb at El Kab.....IX, 160
 Rock Tombs at Thebes.....VII, 293
 Roman Forum, Excavations in.....XVII, 201, 202
 Rome, Arch of Titus.....IX, 321
 Rome, Candelabrum on Arch of Titus.....X, 11
 Rome, Fresco of Christ from Catacombs of SS. Achilli and Nereo.....XII, 380
 Rome, Fresco of Christ from Catacombs of St. Callisto.....XII, 381
 Rome, Mosaic at.....IX, 180, 181
 Rome, Mosaic of Christ from Basilica of SS. Cosma and Damiano.....XII, 383
 Rosetta Stone, British Museum.....XXVII, 19
 Russian Church on Mount of Olives.....XVI, 162
 Sabatier, Professor Auguste Louis.....XIII, 9
 Sacred Dancers, Japan.....XXV, 179
 Sacred Tree at Jebel Osha.....XXIV, 174
 Sacred Tree Hung with Rags.....XIX, 295
 Sacred Tree of 'Ali Ibn 'Alam.....XXIII, 334
 Sacred Well of Chidr.....XXIII, 337
 Sacrificial Offering on Greek Altar.....IX, 107
 St. Anne's Church, Jerusalem.....X, 18; XXV, 91
 St. Cecilia (*Carlo Dolci*).....VIII, 318; XVII, 134
 St. John (*Murillo*).....XI, 254
 St. John and St. Peter (*Drüer*).....VII, 296
 St. John and the Virgin (*Flockhorst*).....XVIII, 360; XXIII, 208
 St. John, Head of (*Raphael*).....XII, 243; XVII, 354
 St. John the Baptist (*Del Sarto*).....VIII, 51
 St. John, The Young (*Murillo*).....XI, 254
 St. Paul (*Raphael*).....VII, 87; XV, 423; XXV, 195
 St. Paul, Mosaic from Ravenna.....IX, 181; XIX, 413
 St. Paul's Prison, Ephesus.....XVII, 169
 St. Peter, Release of.....XVIII, 283
 Sakkara, Pyramid of Zoser.....VII, 407
 Salkhad, Castle at.....XX, 249
 Salkhad Castle, View from.....XX, 252
 Salmond, Principal Stewart Dingwall Fordyce.....VIII, 349; XXVI, 162
 Salutations, Oriental.....XV, 268
 Samaritan Encampment on Mount Gerizim.....XXIV, 172
 Samaritan Pentateuch Roll.....VIII, 145; XXIV, 242
 Samaritan, Place of Sacrifice, Mount Gerizim.....XIV, 146
 Samuel and His Two Sons.....XXIV, 441
 Sanday, Dr. William.....VI, 321
 Sarcophagus, Family Represented in Marble upon a.....XX, 355
 Sarah.....XXIV, 432
 Sarepta (Sarfend).....XII, 167
 Sargon I, Door Socket of.....VII, 429
 Sargon II, Head of.....XXV, 2

Sargon, Mace of.....	VII, 427
Saul and David.....	XXVII, 402
Scarab.....	VII, 443
Scarab.....	IX, 427
Scarab of Amenhotep III.....	VII, 449; XXVI, 69
School, Oriental.....	VIII, 455; XV, 271
Sea of Galilee and 'Ain el Tin.....	XI, 159
Sea of Galilee, Boats on the.....	XXVI, 412
Sea of Galilee, Map.....	XXVI, 168
Sea of Galilee and Promontory at Khan Minyeh.....	XI, 163; XXVII, 136
Sea of Galilee, Shore of, near Bethsaida.....	XV, 162
Senjirli, Stela of.....	IX, 423
Sennacherib at Head of His Army.....	XI, 405
Sennacherib at Lachish.....	IX, 411; XI, 371; XXIII, 402
Septuagint (Gen. 24: 38-43).....	XXV, 229
Sermon on the Mount (<i>Gebhardt</i>).....	XI, 65
Sewer at Fara, Arched.....	XXIV, 141
Sewer of Jerusalem, An Excavated.....	XXII, 169
Shalmaneser II, Black Obelisk of.....	IX, 402; XXVII, 9
Shamash Delivering the Laws to Hammurabi.....	XXIV, 471
Shedd, Professor W. G. T.....	XXV, 330
Sheikh, In Bible Lands.....	XVI, 200
Shepherds, Arrival of (<i>LeRolle</i>).....	VI, 438
Shinto Priest.....	XXV, 177
Shrine of Abu 'n-neda near Kunetra.....	XXIII, 94
Shrine of Chidr at Beirut.....	XXIII, 331
Shrine of Khudr Smed, Church of St. George.....	XIX, 289
Shrine of Mâr Elias at Beirut.....	XXIII, 332
Shrine of Usai Imâm 'Ali.....	XXIII, 333
Shrine, Moslem.....	XXIII, 335
Shrine, Nusairiyeh.....	XIX, 347
Shunem, Courtyard in.....	XVII, 283
Siloam, The Pool of.....	XXII, 173
Siloam Tunnel.....	XXVII, 470, 471
Siloam, Wedding at, Bride and Bridegroom.....	XXVI, 8
Siloam, Wedding at, Relatives of Bridegroom.....	XXVI, 13
Silwan, Leper Reserve at.....	XVI, 279
Simon the Just, Tomb of.....	XXIII, 117
Siptah, Bronze Tools and Glazes of King.....	IX, 141
Siptah, Gold Overlay of King.....	IX, 142
Sistine Madonna (<i>Raphael</i>).....	VI, 469; XVIII, 402
Sistine Madonna (<i>Raphael</i>).....	VIII, 459
Smith, Professor George Adam.....	VIII, 1; XV, 93; XX, 149
Solomon's Pools, Eastern Pool.....	XIX, 107
Solomon's Pools, Western Pool.....	XIX, 105
Solomon's Quarries, A Flashlight Photograph in.....	XXII, 339
Solomon's Stables, So-called, Jerusalem.....	XXVI, 333
Solomon's Temple, Bronze Column.....	X, 7; XIV, 93
Solomon's Temple, Column Capital.....	X, 10; XIV, 101
Solomon, Temple of, Front View of Sanctuary.....	XIV, 168
Solomon's Temple, Plan of.....	XXII, 19
Solomon, Temple of, Plan of Sanctuary.....	XIV, 166
Solomon, Temple of, Side View of Sanctuary.....	XIV, 169
Stairway to Third High-Place, Petra.....	XXVII, 387
Stapfer, Professor Edmund.....	XIII, 127
Statue of Amenardis.....	IX, 419
Statues of Amenhotep III.....	XXIII, 261
Statue of Taharka.....	IX, 421
Statue, The Oldest, in the World.....	XXIV, 378, 379

- Stelae of Victory on Rock Walls of the Wady of Dog River near Beirut. .IX, 425;
 XX, 242
- Stone from "The Middle Wall of Partition" VII, 140; XIV, 275; XXII, 340;
 XXIII, 177
- Street Scene in Modern Jerusalem.XXII, 20
- Suleim, Temple at, Argob.XX, 258
- Sun Temple at Baalbek, Columns at.X, 1; XXIII, 257
- Supper at Emmaus (*Rembrandt*).XII, 390
- Suppliants Laying Hold of Image of Goddess.IX, 101
- Symbolic Figure of Queen of Heaven.XVII, 447
- Synagogue Ruins at Kefr Birtm.X, 16; XXIV, 307
- Syria, A Village Sheikh.XVI, 200
- Syria, Beirut.XI, 71
- Syria, Druse Bride.XI, 77; XV, 270
- Syria, Fuel Made from Oil.XVII, 413
- Syria, Hoe of.XV, 188
- Syria, Jewish Woman of.XV, 266
- Syria, Man Winnowing Grain.XV, 192
- Syria, Plowing.XI, 401; XV, 186
- Syria, Plow of.XV, 187
- Syria, Shepherd Tending His Flock.XV, 190
- Syria, Shovel of.XV, 188
- Syria, Vegetable-Dealers.XVII, 415
- Syria, Women Grinding Grain.XI, 70; XV, 262; XVII, 402; XIX, 13
- Syrian Ass with Colt and Native Rider.XV, 264
- Syrian Coins, A Bishlek and a Half-Bishlek.XVI, 203
- Syrian Girl.XI, 79
- Syrian, Head of.VII, 465
- Taharka, Bronze Statue of.IX, 421
- Tallith and Burial Shroud, Modern.XVIII, 9
- Tel-el-Amarna, Tablet from.VII, 433; XXVI, 252; XXVIII, 367
- Tell-El-Hesy, View of Excavations at.XX, 26
- Tell-Es-Sâf.XIV, 442
- Tell Hum, Ruins at.VII, 268; XI, 153; XXVII, 138
- Tello, Harper and Choir from.VII, 477
- Tell Sandahannah, Figurines from.XX, 215, 216, 218
- Tell Zakariya, Bronze Figure.XIV, 440
- Tell Zakariya, Checkerboard.XIV, 438
- Tell Zakariya, from the East.XIV, 436
- Tell Zakariya, Inscribed Weight.XIV, 440
- Tell Zakariya, Stamp on Inscribed Jar Handle.XIV, 439
- Temple Area as Seen from Mount of Olives.XXII, 322
- Temple at Baalbek, Columns of the Sun.XXIII, 257
- Temple at Corinth.VII, 373
- Temple at Suleim.XX, 258
- Temple, Bronze Column of Ezekiel's.X, 7; XIV, 93
- Temple, Chinese, Altar Piece in.IX, 16
- Temple Column Capital, Ezekiel's.X, 10; XIV, 101
- Temple Column, Ezekiel's Temple.X, 7; XIV, 93
- Temple Columns, Gadara.X, 261
- Temple, Ezekiel's, Plan of.XIV, 95
- Temple of Amon, Karnak.IX, 400; XXIV, 82
- Temple of Ashtoreth at Gezer.XXIV, 168
- Temple of Herod, Jerusalem and the.XXIII, 170
- Temple of Herod, Plan.XXIII, 172
- Temple of Herod, Tablet of Warning. VII, 140; XIV, 275; XXII, 340; XXIII, 177
- Temple of Jerusalem after Ezekiel, from East Side.X, 9; XIV, 94
- Temple of Pan, A Niche in the.XVI, 331
- Temple of Solomon (Model by *Schick*).X, 8; XIV, 165; XX, 115

Temple of Solomon, Bronze Column, Capitol of.....	X, 10; XIV, 101
Temple of Solomon, Diagram of.....	XIV, 166
Temple of Solomon, Front View of Sanctuary.....	XIV, 168
Temple of Solomon, Plan.....	XXII, 19
Temple of Solomon, Sanctuary.....	XIV, 166
Temple of Solomon, Side View of Sanctuary.....	XIV, 169
Temple Site at Jerusalem, with the Mosque of Omar.....	XXIII, 162
Temple Structure.....	XIV, 99
Temple, The Altar of Burnt-Offering.....	XIV, 98
Temple, The Outer Gateway.....	XIV, 97
Temple, Veil Rent in Twain (<i>Simeon Solomon</i>).....	XII, 395
Temple Wall, "Robinson's Arch" in the.....	XXII, 333
Temptation, The (<i>Ary Scheffer</i>).....	XVII, 45; XXIV, 346
Temptation, The (<i>Cornicelius</i>).....	VI, 503
Thayer, Professor Joseph Henry.....	XIX, 65, 242
Theater at Ephesus.....	XVII, 171
Thebes, Antiquities in Haskell Museum.....	IX, 138
Thebes, Colossi of Amenhotep III.....	VII, 294
Thebes, Necropolis of.....	VII, 81
Thebes, Rock Tombs.....	VII, 293
Thessalonica.....	VIII, 11
Thessalonica, Inscription on Slab.....	VIII, 15
Thessalonica, "Politarch" Inscription from.....	VIII, 15; XXVII, 21
Tholuck, Dr. Augustus.....	XXVI, 93
Threshing-Floor, Araunah's.....	XXII, 336
Tiara, Golden, of the Princess Khnemet.....	XXVI, 242
Tiberias, Ruins of.....	VII, 265; XXVI, 175
Tiglath-Pileser III, Clay Tablet.....	XXV, 15
Tomb at Petra, Three-storied.....	IX, 358
Tomb of Aaron on Mount Hor.....	XIX, 162; XX, 359
Tomb of Elijah on Mount Carmel.....	XXIII, 119
Tomb of Hosea at Jebel Osha.....	XXIV, 175
Tomb of Joseph.....	X, 339
Tomb of Lazarus.....	XVIII, 255; XXII, 255
Tomb of Rabbi Simon Ben Yokhai.....	XXII, 93
Tomb of Rachel, on the Road to Bethlehem.....	XX, 357; XXIII, 111
Tomb of Simon the Just.....	XXIII, 117
Tombs of the Judges, Entrance to the.....	XX, 351
Tombs of the Judges, Shaft in a Chamber.....	XX, 352
Tombs of the Kings, Rolling Stone at Entrance to the.....	XX, 350
Tower of Babel, Birs Nimrud.....	XIV, 7
Tower of David, Jerusalem.....	XXVI, 328
Transfiguration, The (<i>Raphael</i>).....	XIV, 92; XXIII, 255
Travelers Crossing Desert.....	VIII, 437
Tree at Jebel Osha, Sacred.....	XXIV, 174
Tree of 'Ali Ibn 'Alam, Sacred.....	XXIII, 334
Trees at 'Ain Yaguz, Sacred.....	XXIV, 170
Triumph of the Innocents (<i>Holman Hunt</i>).....	XI, 1
Tunnel, Siloam.....	XXVII, 470, 471
Turkish Soldiers.....	XVI, 272
Umkeis, Plateau of.....	X, 262
Umm Shakakif, Platform of.....	XIX, 173
Umm Shakakif, Sacred Trees of.....	XIX, 175
Unas, Pyramid of.....	VII, 409
University of Göttingen, Main Building of the.....	XXII, 413
Valley of Kidron.....	XXVI, 11
Valley, South of Jerusalem, Kidron.....	XXII, 2
Vase Inscription from Warka.....	XXIV, 382
Vatican Library, Corridor.....	XII, 5
Vatican Library, Principal Hall.....	XII, 6

Vineyard and Watchtowers.....	XVI, 273
Virgin and Child (<i>Cignani</i>).....	XIII, 311
Virgin, Fountain of, at Nazareth.....	VII, 196
Virgin Mary (<i>Titian</i>).....	XIV, 362
Virgin's Fountain, Jerusalem.....	XIX, 88; XXV, 100
Visitation, The (<i>Ghirlandajo</i>).....	X, 455
Wady Kelt, Cliff Monastery.....	XVII, 277
Wailing-Place of the Jews at Jerusalem.....	XXIII, 82
Warka, Vase Inscription from.....	XXIV, 382
Water-Jar from Cumae.....	X, 116
Water-Jars, Girls with.....	XIX, 176; XXII, 253
Weaving Papyrus Reed.....	XVII, 89
Wedding at Siloam—Bride and Bridegroom.....	XXVI, 8
Wedding at Siloam—Relatives of Bridegroom.....	XXVI, 13
Weiss, Professor Bernhard.....	VIII, 177
Well of Chidr, Sacred.....	XXIII, 337
Well of Job.....	XVI, 136; XIX, 90; XXII, 14
Wells of Beersheba.....	XVII, 242; XVIII, 50, 51
Westcott, Bishop Brook Foss.....	XX, 2
Wilderness, Gorge in, near Adullum.....	XVIII, 91
Wise and Foolish Virgins (<i>Leighton</i>).....	XI, 225
Wise and Foolish Virgins (<i>Rinaldi</i>).....	XXVII, 322
Witness from the Dust, A.....	XXII, 175
Women Grinding at Mill.....	XI, 70; XV, 262; XVII, 402; XIX, 13
Women Making Bread.....	XVII, 410
Women Plowing.....	XI, 401; XV, 186
Wood-Painting, Eleventh Century.....	IX, 182
Yarmuk Valley, Looking East.....	X, 268
Yarmuk Valley, Looking West.....	X, 269
Yemin Jews in Modern Palestine.....	XXIII, 31
Yusef's Cousin.....	X, 413
Zeus (<i>Pheidias</i>).....	XI, 303
Zeus, Apollo Pediment of Temple.....	XI, 301

IV. INDEX OF BOOKS REVIEWED

	VOL.	PAGE
ABBOTT, LYMAN, The Christian Ministry.....	XXVII,	394
The Life and Letters of Paul the Apostle.....	XIII,	135
The Life and Literature of the Ancient Hebrews.....	XVII,	468
The Life of Christ.....	VIII,	411
ABBOTT, T. K., Commentary on Ephesians and Colossians (International Critical Commentary).....	XI,	364
ADAMS, JOHN, Primer on Teaching.....	XXII,	312
The Minor Prophets.....	XXI,	471
ADAMS, M. W., St. Paul's Vocabulary—St. Paul as a Former of Words.....	VI,	152
ADAMSON, WILLIAM, Life of Rev. Joseph Parker.....	XXII,	69
ADDIS, W. E., The Documents of the Hexateuch, Vol. II.....	XII,	137
ADENEY, W. F., Ezra, Nehemiah, and Esther (Expositor's Bible).....	II,	233
The Song of Solomon and the Lamentations of Jeremiah (Expositor's Bible)	VII,	153
The Theology of the New Testament.....	IV,	230
Women of the New Testament.....	XIV,	221
ALEXANDER, GROSS, The Life and Teachings of Jesus.....	XV,	226
The Son of Man.....	XVI,	144
ALEXANDER, W. M., Demonic Possession in the New Testament.....	XX,	413
ANDERSON, ROBERT, The Bible and Modern Criticism.....	XXII,	72
ANDREWS, E. B., Gospel from Two Testaments.....	I,	79
ANTHONY, A. W., An Introduction to the Life of Jesus.....	VIII,	517
ANTHONY, A. W., <i>et. al.</i> , New Wine Skins.....	XIX,	232
ARCHBALD, A. W., The Bible Verified.....	II,	395
The Trend of the Centuries.....	XVIII,	233
BACON, B. W., An Introduction to the New Testament.....	XVII,	226
BADHAM, F. P., The Formation of the Gospels.....	I,	315
BALFOUR, R. G., Central Truths and Side Issues.....	VII,	395
BALJON, J. M. S., Commentaar op het Evangelie van Johannes.....	XXI,	468
BALL, C. J., The Apocrypha.....	III,	385
Light from the East, or the Witness of the Monuments.....	XV,	467
BALL, W. E., St. Paul and the Roman Law, and Other Studies on the Origin of the Form of Doctrine.....	XXI,	311
BALLARD, Frank, The Miracles of Unbelief.....	XIX,	73
BALLENTINE, F. S., The American Bible.....	XXI,	466
BARNES, L. C., Two Thousand Years of Missions before Carey.....	XVII,	384
BARNES, W. E., The Books of Chronicles.....	XVII,	74
BARROWS, J. H., The Christian Conquest of Asia.....	XIII,	284
BARTHOLOMEW, J. G., Topographical and Physical Map of Palestine.....	XIX,	466
BARTLET, J. V., The Apostolic Age.....	XVI,	470
BARTLETT, E. T., and PETERS, J. P., Christian Scriptures (Part III of Scriptures Hebrew and Christian).....	I,	238
BARTLETT, S. C., The Veracity of the Hexateuch.....	XI,	282
BARTON, G. A., A Sketch of Semitic Origins, Social and Religious.....	XX,	64
The Roots of Christian Teaching as Found in the Old Testament.....	XXI,	224
BATTEN, L. W., The Hebrew Prophet.....	XXVIII,	154
BATTERBURY, H. C., Handbook to the Pentateuch.....	XVII,	232
BAUDISSIN, W. W. G., Die alttestamentliche Spruchdichtung.....	IV,	75
BEACH, H. P., Geography and Atlas of Protestant Missions.....	XXII,	71
BEARD, FREDERICA, Old Testament Manual; Notes on New Testament Lessons; Wonder Stories from the Gospels.....	XXIV,	396
BEARDSLEE, J. W., Outlines of an Introduction to the Old Testament.....	XXV,	76
BEECHER, H. W., Bible Studies.....	I,	475

- BEECHER, W. J., The Prophets and the Promise.....XXVIII, 154
 BEHRMANN, GEORG, Das Buch Daniel übersetzt und erklärt.....IV, 225
 BENNETT, W. H., Primer of the Bible.....XIII, 53
 The Books of Chronicles.....IV, 390
 The Book of Jeremiah, Chapters 21-52.....VII, 155
 BENNETT, W. H., and ADENEY, W. F., Biblical Introduction.....XV, 461
 BERNARD, J. H., The Pastoral Epistles.....XVI, 228
 BERNARD, T. D., The Central Teaching of Jesus Christ.....I, 314
 BERRY, G. R., The Interlinear Literal Translation of the Hebrew Old Testament.....XI, 278
 BEVAN, A. A., A Short Commentary on the Book of Daniel.....I, 236
 BEVERIDGE, W., A Short History of the Westminster Assembly.....XXV, 316
 BEYSCHLAG, WILLIBALD, Hat der Apostel Paulus die Heidengötter für Dämonen gehalten?.....V, 395
 New Testament Theology.....VI, 541
 Biblical and Semitic Studies.....XXI, 159
 BIGG, CHARLES, Commentary on the Epistles of St. Peter and St. Jude.....XX, 66
 BIXBY, JAMES, The New World and the New Thought.....XXI, 392
 BLACK, HUGH, Culture and Restraint.....XX, 70
 BLAIKIE, W. G., The Book of Joshua (Expositor's Bible).....II, 233
 How to Read the Prophets, Part III: Jeremiah.....I, 390; IV, 391
 How to Read the Prophets, Part V: Isaiah 40:66. And Post-Exilic Prophets.....VI, 393
 BLASS, FRIEDRICH, Acta Apostolorum sive Lucae ad Theophilum liber alter secundum formam quae videtur Romanam.....IX, 73
 Evangelium secundum Lucam sive Lucae ad Theophilum liber prior.....XII, 137
 Grammatik des Neutestamentlichen Griechisch.....X, 83
 Philology of the Gospels.....XIII, 133
 BLEEK, F., Einleitung in das Alte Testament.....III, 476
 BLISS, F. J., Excavations at Jerusalem, 1894-97.....XV, 145
 BLOMFIELD, ALFRED, The Old Testament and the New Criticism.....III, 152
 BOARDMAN, G. D., The Church.....XVIII, 397
 The Kingdom.....XIII, 220
 The Problem of Jesus.....I, 476
 BOSCAWEN, W. S., The Bible and the Monuments.....VIII, 521
 BOSWORTH, E. I., Studies in the Teaching of Jesus and His Apostles.....XIX, 71
 BOWKER, R. R., Religion.....XXII, 70
 BREASTED, J. H., Ancient Records of Egypt: Historical Documents from the Earliest Times to the Persian Conquest.....XXVIII, 345
 BRIGGS, C. A., General Introduction to the Study of Holy Scripture.....XIII, 219
 New Light on the Life of Jesus.....XXIV, 237
 The Ethical Teaching of Jesus.....XXV, 475
 The Messiah of the Gospels.....VI, 72
 BROADUS, J. A., Harmony of the Gospels.....II, 475; XXII, 67
 BROUGH, J., The Early Life of Our Lord.....XI, 366
 BROWN, M. C., How to Plan a Lesson, and Other Talks to Sunday-School Teachers.....XXVI, 394
 BROWN, WILLIAM, The Tabernacle and Its Priests and Services.....XIII, 285
 BROWN, W. A., The Essence of Christianity.....XXIII, 390
 BROWN, W. B., The Gospel of the Kingdom and the Gospel of the Church.....XXI, 73
 BROWNSON, M. W., The Old Testament Story.....XXVI, 393
 BRUCE, A. B., Apologetics, or Christianity Defensively Stated.....IV, 309
 The Epistle to the Hebrews.....XIII, 359
 With Open Face, or Jesus Mirrored in Matthew, Mark, and Luke.....VIII, 407
 BRUCE, A. B., and DODS, MARCUS, Commentary on Matthew, Mark, and Luke (Expositor's Greek Testament).....XI, 363
 BRUCE, W. S., The Ethics of the Old Testament.....VII, 394
 BRUMBAUGH, M. G., The Making of a Teacher.....XXVI, 394
 BUDDE, KARL, The Religion of Israel to the Exile.....XVI, 143
 BUDGE, E. A. W., The Book of the Dead.....XIX, 228

BUHL, FRANTS, <i>Geographie des alten Palästina</i>	IX, 149
<i>Studien zur Topographie des nördlichen Ost-Jordanlandes</i>	VI, 151
<i>Geschichte der Edomiter</i>	IV, 227
BURKITT, F. C., <i>Two Lectures on the Gospels</i>	XVIII, 313
BURRELL, D. J., <i>Christ and Progress: A Discussion of Problems of Our Time</i>	XXVI, 152
<i>The Verities of Jesus</i>	XXVI, 152
BURTON, E. D., <i>A Short Introduction to the Gospels. Studies in the Gospel According to Mark</i>	XXV, 152
<i>Syntax of the Moods and Tenses in New Testament Greek</i>	III, 313
<i>The Records and Letters of the Apostolic Age</i>	VII, 538
BURTON, E. D., and MATHEWS, SHAILER, <i>Constructive Studies in the Life of Christ</i>	XVII, 465
<i>Principles and Ideals for the Sunday School</i>	XXIV, 72
BURTON, E. D., and STEVENS, W. A., <i>A Harmony of the Gospels for Historical Study</i>	XXVI, 75
BURTON, N. S., <i>Christ's Acted Parables; a Study of the Miracles</i>	III, 387
BURTON, MRS. SIDNEY, <i>Side Lights upon Bible History</i>	II, 151
CAIRD, JOHN, <i>The Fundamental Ideas of Christianity</i>	XVI, 381
CAMERON, ROBERT, <i>The First Epistle of John</i>	XIV, 455
CAMPBELL, R. J., <i>Sermons Addressed to Individuals</i>	XXVII, 152
CARPENTER, W. B., <i>The Witness to the Influence of Christ</i>	XXVII, 397
CARUS, PAUL, <i>Buddhism and Its Christian Critics</i>	XI, 284
<i>The Gospel of Buddha According to Old Records</i>	IV, 475
<i>The History of the Devil and the Idea of Evil</i>	XVII, 392
CAVE, ALFRED, <i>An Introduction to Theology: Its Principles, Its Branches, Its Results and Its Literature</i>	IX, 310
CHADWICK, J. W., <i>Life of William Ellery Channing</i>	XXII, 69
CHAMBERLIN, G. L., <i>Introduction to the Bible for Teachers of Children</i>	XXIV, 475
CHEYNE, T. K., <i>Aids to the Devout Study of Criticism</i>	II, 469
<i>Jewish Religious Life after the Exile</i>	XIII, 137
<i>The Christian Use of the Psalms</i>	XVII, 148
CHEYNE, T. K., and BLACK, J. S., <i>Encyclopaedia Biblica, Vol. I</i>	XV, 297;
<i>Vol. II, XVIII, 67; Vol. III</i>	XX, 474
CHEYNE, T. K. <i>et. al.</i> , <i>The Variorum Teacher's Edition of the Holy Bible</i>	III, 388
Church of Christ, <i>The</i>	XXVIII, 77
CLARK, G. W., <i>A New Harmony of the Four Gospels in English According to the Common Version</i>	I, 395
<i>Commentary on Romans and Corinthians</i>	XI, 218
CLARKE, W. N., <i>A Study of Christian Missions</i>	XVII, 384
<i>The Use of the Scriptures in Theology</i>	XXVII, 474
COE, G. A., <i>Education in Religion and Morals</i>	XXV, 154
COLESTOCK, H. T., <i>The Changing View-Point in Religious Thought, and Other Short Studies in Present Religious Problems</i>	XVII, 470
CONATY, T. J., <i>New Testament Studies</i>	XIII, 136
CONDER, C. L., <i>Judas Maccabaeus and the Jewish War of Independence</i>	IV, 396
CONF, ORELLO, <i>Paul: the Man, the Missionary, and the Teacher</i>	XIII, 134
<i>Rich and Poor in the New Testament</i>	XXIII, 155
<i>The Epistles to the Hebrews, Ephesians and Philemon, the Pastoral Epistles, the Epistles of James, Peter and Jude</i>	XIX, 469
<i>The Gospel and Its Earliest Interpretations</i>	II, 473
CONLEY, J. W., <i>Evolution and Man, Here and Hereafter</i>	XXI, 392
<i>The Bible in Modern Light</i>	XXVI, 156
COOK, A. S., <i>Biblical Quotations in Old English Prose Writers</i>	XXII, 67
COOPER, JAMES and MACLEAN, A. J., <i>The Testament of Our Lord</i>	XXII, 390
CORNILL, C. H., <i>Der israelitische Prophetismus in fünf Vorträgen für gebildete Laien</i>	V, 474
COYLE, J. P., <i>The Spirit in Literature and Life</i>	VII, 393
CRANE, W. L., <i>Hard Sayings of Jesus Christ</i>	XXVII, 316
CREMER, HERMANN, <i>Greifswalder Studien</i>	VIII, 330

- CRESSEY, F. G., The Church and Young Men.....XXIV, 76
 CROCKETT, W. D., A Harmony of the Books of Samuel, Kings and Chronicles XI, 140
 CRUTTWELL, C. T., A Literary History of Early Christianity.....IV, 153
 CURRY, S. S., Vocal and Literary Interpretation of the Bible.....XXII, 474
 CURTISS, S. I., Primitive Semitic Religion of Today.....XXI, 66
 DALMAN, GUSTAV, Die Worte Jesu.....XIV, 460
 Jesus Christ in the Talmud.....IV, 472
 The Words of Jesus Considered in the Light of Post-Biblical Jewish Writings
 and the Aramaic Language.....XXI, 226
 D'Arcy, C. F., Ruling Ideas of Our Lord.....XIX, 391
 DAVENPORT, F. M., Primitive Traits and Religious Revivals.....XXVI, 237
 DAVIDS, T. W. R., Buddhism: Its History and Literature.....VIII, 250
 DAVIDSON, A. B., Biblical and Literary Essays.....XXIII, 154
 The Called of God.....XXII, 388
 Theology of the Old Testament.....XXV, 283
 DAVIS, T. W., Magic, Divination, and Demonology among the Hebrews and
 Their Neighbors.....XIII, 137
 DAVIS, J. D., A Dictionary of the Bible.....XIV, 311
 DAWSON, J. W., Eden Lost and Won.....IX, 228
 DAWSON, W. J., The Reproach of Christ, and Other Sermons.....XXVI, 152
 DAY, EDWARD, That Righteous Man. (II Peter 2:7).....XIII, 255
 The Social Life of the Hebrews.....XVIII, 391
 DEANE, W. J., Pseudepigrapha.....I, 155
 DEISMANN, ADOLF, Neue Bibel-Studien.....XII, 221
 DEISSMAN, G. A., Bible Studies.....XVIII, 394
 DE LA SAUSSAYE, P. D. C., Manual of the Science of Religion.....II, 234
 DELITZSCH, FRANZ, Biblischer Kommentar über die Psalmen.....IV, 152
 DENNEY, JAMES, Second Epistle to the Corinthians.....IV, 470
 Studies in Theology.....V, 394
 The Atonement and the Modern Mind.....XXIII, 472
 The Death of Christ.....XXII, 149
 The Epistle to the Thessalonians.....I, 153
 DENNIS, J. S., Christian Missions and Social Progress, Vol. II.....XIV, 78
 DESHON, Sermons for the Ecclesiastical Year.....XXI, 74
 DILLMANN, AUGUST, Genesis Critically and Exegetically Expounded.....XI, 457
 Handbuch der alttestamentlichen Theologie.....VIII, 324
 Discipleship: the Scheme of Christianity.....IV, 235
 DOBSCHÜTZ, ERNST VON, Die urchristlichen Gemeinden.....XX, 227
 DRIVER, S. R., An Introduction to the Literature of the Old Testament.....XI, 219
 Sermons on Subjects Connected with the Old Testament.....I, 391
 The Book of Daniel.....XVIII, 393
 The Book of Genesis.....XXIV, 234
 The Books of Joel and Amos (Cambridge Bible).....XI, 61
 DRUMMOND, JAMES, The Character and Authorship of the Fourth Gospel XXV, 472
 The Epistles of Paul the Apostle to the Thessalonians, Corinthians, Galatians,
 Romans and Philippians.....XIX, 469
 DRUMMOND, R. J., The Relation of the Apostolic Teaching to the Teaching of
 Christ.....XVIII, 314
 DUFF, E. M., and ALLEN, T. G., Psychic Research and Gospel Miracles.....XX, 413
 DUPRAT, G. L., Morals: The Psycho-Sociological Basis of Ethics.....XXIV, 477
 ELLICOTT, C. J., Plain Introductions to the Books of the Bible, Vol. I.....IV, 380;
 Vol. II.....IV, 224
 ELLIOTT, WALTER, The Life of Christ.....XXI, 74
 EMERY, L., and FORNEROD, A., Le royaume de Dieu.....XII, 139
 ERMAN, ADOLPH, Life in Ancient Egypt.....VI, 313
 ESTES, D. F., An Outline of New Testament Theology.....XVII, 315
 EVERETT, C. C., The Gospel of Paul.....II, 312
 EXELL, J. S., Editor. The Biblical Illustrator. Hebrews, Vols. 1 and 2.
 James.....III, 473
 Expositor's Greek Testament, Vol. II.....XVIII, 71

FAIRBAIRN, A. M., The Philosophy of the Christian Religion.....	XXI, 314
FAIRWEATHER, W., Origen and Greek Patristic Theology.....	XX, 231
FARRAR, F. W., First Book of Kings (Expositor's Bible).....	II, 231
Texts Explained.....	XVI, 390
The Bible: Its Meaning and Supremacy.....	X, 229
The Book of Daniel (Expositor's Bible).....	VI, 315
The Herods.....	XII, 62
The Second Book of Kings.....	IV, 224
FAUNCE, D. W., Inspiration Considered as a Trend.....	IX, 232
FEATHER, J., The Last of the Prophets.....	V, 310
FERRIES, GEORGE, The Growth of Christian Faith.....	XXVIII, 230
FINDLAY, G. G., The Epistle to the Ephesians.....	I, 153
FISHER, G. P., The Grounds of Theistic and Christian Belief.....	XXI, 70
FISKE, A. K., The Jewish Scriptures.....	VIII, 73
FLOURNOY, P. P., The Search-Light of St. Hippolytus.....	IX, 148
FOOTE, M. H., A Life of Christ for Young People in Questions and Answers.....	VIII, 71
FORREST, D. W., The Christ of History and of Experience.....	XII, 219
FOSTER, A. P., A Manual of Sunday-School Methods.....	XV, 77
FOSTER, F. H., Christian Life and Theology.....	XVIII, 148
FRAZIER, J. G., Passages of the Bible Chosen for Their Literary Beauty and Interest.....	VII, 540
FULLEYLOVE, G. and KELMAN, J., The Holy Land.....	XXI, 71
GARDNER, PERCY, <i>Exploratio Evangelica</i>	XVII, 232
GARROD, G. W., The Epistle to the Colossians.....	XIII, 286
GARVIE, A. E., The Ritschlian Theology, Critical and Constructive.....	XVI, 307
GEDEN, A. S., Studies in Comparative Religion.....	XIII, 55
GEERE, H. V., By Nile and Euphrates.....	XXVI, 235
GEIKIE, CUNNINGHAM, Samuel to Malachi. (Landmarks of Old Testament History).....	IV, 475
GENUNG, J. F., Ecclesiastes and Omar Khayyam.....	XIX, 233
Words of Koheleth.....	XXV, 311
GIBSON, E. C., The Book of Job.....	XIV, 459
GIBSON, ISAAC, Reasons for the Higher Criticism of the Hexateuch.....	X, 393
GIESEBRECHT, FRIEDRICH, <i>Der Knecht Jahves des Deuterosejaia</i>	XXI, 225
<i>Die Geschichtlichkeit des Sinaibundes</i>	XIX, 389
GIGOT, F. E., General Introduction to the Study of the Holy Scriptures.....	XVII, 66
Outlines of Jewish History from Abraham to Our Lord.....	XI, 220
Outlines of New Testament History.....	XIII, 216
Special Introduction to the Study of the Old Testament.....	XX, 158
GILBERT, G. H., A Primer of the Christian Religion.....	XX, 414
The First Interpreters of Jesus.....	XVIII, 147
The Student's Life of Jesus.....	VIII, 411; XIII, 138
The Student's Life of Paul.....	XIII, 434
The Revelation of Jesus.....	XV, 385
GILMORE, G. W., The Johannean Problem.....	VII, 235
GIRDLESTONE, R. B., Deuterographs: Duplicate Passages in the Old Testament.....	VI, 392
How to Study the English Bible.....	V, 74
The Grammar of Prophecy.....	XXI, 390
GLADDEN, WASHINGTON, Seven Puzzling Bible Books.....	XIII, 56
The Christian Pastor and the Working Church.....	XII, 141
Where Does the Sky Begin?.....	XXVI, 152
GLOAG, P. J., Introduction to the Synoptic Gospels.....	VIII, 171
GODET, F., Defense of the Christian Faith.....	V, 312
Introduction to the New Testament.....	XV, 222
The Epistles of St. Paul. (Introduction to the New Testament).....	V, 70
GOODRICH-FREER, A., In a Syrian Saddle.....	XXVII, 396
GOODSPEED, G. S., Israel's Messianic Hope to the Time of Jesus.....	XVI, 305
A History of the Babylonians and Assyrians.....	XXI, 309

- GORDON, G. A., The Witness to Immortality in Literature, Philosophy, and Life IV, 395
 Ultimate Conceptions of Faith XXIII, 474
- GORE, CHARLES, St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans, Vol. I XIV, 144
 The Body of Christ XVIII, 75
- GOULD, E. P., Commentary on the Gospel According to St. Mark VIII, 66
 The Biblical Theology of the New Testament XVII, 230
- GRATRY, A., Guide to the Knowledge of God II, 236
- GRAY, G. B., A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on Numbers XXV, 236
 The Divine Discipline of Israel XVII, 152
- GREEN, S. G., A Brief Introduction to New Testament Greek V, 73
- GREEN, W. H., General Introduction to the Old Testament: The Canon XIV, 457
 General Introduction to the Old Testament: The Text XVI, 311
- GREENHOUGH, J. G., The Apostles of Our Lord XXVI, 157
- GREGG, The Dictum of Reason on Man's Immortality XXI, 74
- GRENFELL, B. P., and HUNT, A. S., Sayings of Our Lord X, 151
- GRIFFIS, W. E., The Religions of Japan V, 313
- GUNKEL, HERMANN, The Legends of Genesis XXI, 152
- GUTTMACHER, ADOLPH, Pessimism and Optimism in the Old and New Testaments XXIII, 157
- GWATKIN, H. M., Selections from Early Writers Illustrative of Church History to the Time of Constantine IV, 233
- HALL, E. H., Papias and His Contemporaries XV, 465
- HALL T. C., The Messages of Jesus According to the Synoptists XVII, 390
- HALMEL, A., Über römisches Recht im Galaterbrief VIII, 252
- HAMBURGER J., Jesus von Nazareth VIII, 251
- HAMILL, H. M., Sunday School Teacher Training XXV, 77
- HARNACK, ADOLF, Das Wesen des Christentums XVIII, 434
 Geschichte der altchristlichen Litteratur bis Eusebius. I Teil. Die Überlieferung und der Bestand IV, 153
- HARPER, ANDREW, The Song of Solomon XXII, 153
- HARPER, R. F., The Code of Hammurabi XXV, 467
- HARPER, W. R., Amos and Hosea XXV, 318
 Constructive Studies in the Prophetic Element in the Old Testament XXVIII, 154
 The Priestly Element in the Old Testament XXV, 318
 The Structure of the Text of the Book of Hosea XXV, 318
- HASLETT, S. B., Pedagogical Bible School XXIV, 154
- HASTINGS, JAMES, A Dictionary of the Bible:
 Vol. I XII, 129
 Vol. II XIV, 375
 Vol. III XVII, 141
 Vol. IV XX, 409
 Vol. V, Extra Volume XXV, 376
- HEARD, J. B., Alexandrian and Carthaginian Theology Contrasted II, 154
 Helps to the Study of the Bible. (Appendix to Oxford Bible for Teachers) III, 72
- HENDERSON, C. R., The Development of Doctrine in the Epistles IX, 235
- HENDERSON, H. F., The Religious Controversies of Scotland XXVIII, 74
- HENDRIX, E. R., Religion of the Incarnation XXIV, 157
 Personality of the Holy Spirit XXIV, 157
- HENSON, H. H., Apostolic Christianity XIII, 361
- HERFORD, R. T., Christianity in Talmud and Midrash XXV, 75
- HERRICK, H. M., The Kingdom of God in the Writings of the Fathers XXII, 71
- HERVEY, A. C., The Books of Chronicles in Relation to the Pentateuch and the Higher Criticism III, 74
- HEUVER, G. D., The Teachings of Jesus Concerning Wealth XXII, 380
- HICKS, EDWARD, Traces of Greek Philosophy and Roman Law in the New Testament X, 84
- HILL, J. H., The Earliest Life of Christ III, 233

HILLIS, N. D., Faith and Character.....	XXI, 74
The Influence of Christ in Modern Life.....	XVII, 471
HILPRECHT, H. V., Recent Research in Bible Lands: Its Progress and Results	IX, 313
HIRSCH, S. R., The Pentateuch Translated and Explained, Part 1, Genesis... II,	314
Historian's History of the World.....	XXVII, 292
HITCHCOCK and LANSING, The New Testament and Psalms.....	III, 72
HODGE, R. M., Manual Methods of Sunday-School Teaching.....	XXVI, 394
A Syllabus of Religious Education.....	XXVI, 394
A Syllabus of the Teachings of Jesus.....	XXVI, 394
HODGE, PERKINS, THOMPSON, The Kingdom of God in Israel.....	XXIV, 74
HOFMANN, RUDOLPH, Galilaea auf dem Oelberg.....	X, 312
HOGARTH, D. G., <i>et al.</i> , Authority and Archaeology, Sacred and Profane... XVI,	224
HOLBORN, ALFRED, The Pentateuch in the Light of Today.....	XXI, 466
HOLLAND, H. S., Pleas and Claims for Christ.....	I, 477
HOLTZMANN, OSKAR, Neutestamentliche Zeitgeschichte.....	VI, 395
Holy Bible, Containing the Old and New Testaments.....	XIII, 54
HOLZHEY, KARL, Der neuentdeckte Codex Syrus Sinaiticus.....	IX, 151
HOOLE, C. H., The Didache, or Teaching of the Twelve Apostles.....	VI, 391
HOPKINS, E. W., The Religions of India.....	X, 228
HORT, A. F., Life and Letters of Fenton John Anthony Hort.....	VIII, 510
HORT, F. J. A., Six Lectures on the Ante-Nicene Fathers.....	VII, 309
The First Epistle of St. Peter, 1:1—2:17.....	XIII, 285
HORTON, R. F., The Bible a Missionary Book.....	XXVII, 152
The Commandments of Jesus.....	XIII, 435
The Women of the Old Testament.....	XII, 367
HOUGHTON, L. S., Telling Bible Stories.....	XXVIII, 348
The Life of the Lord Jesus.....	VIII, 411
HUBBARD, HENRY, Spiritual Power at Work.....	XXII, 67
HUCK, A., Synopse der drei ersten Evangelien.....	I, 395
HÜHN, EUGEN, Die messianischen Weissagungen des israelitisch-jüdischen	
Volkes.....	XIII, 437
HULBERT, J. L., Bible Atlas: A Manual of Biblical Geography and History XIV,	220
The Story of the Bible Told for Young and Old.....	XXV, 398
HURL, E. M., The Life of Our Lord in Art.....	XIV, 460
HUTCHESON, M. E., Sunday-School Reform.....	XVII, 153
HUTCHISON, JOHN, Our Lord's Signs in St. John's Gospel.....	I, 478
HYDE, W. D., Social Theology.....	VI, 155
HYLAN, J. P., Public Worship.....	XIX, 394
INGE, W. R., Faith and Knowledge.....	XXVI, 74
INNES, A. T., The Trial of Jesus Christ.....	XVI, 147
IVERACH, JAMES, Christianity and Evolution.....	IV, 315
JACKSON, GEORGE, The Ten Commandments.....	XII, 61
JACOBS, JOSEPH, As Others Saw Him: A Retrospect A. D. 54.....	XXIII, 74
JACOBUS, M. W., A Problem in New Testament Criticism.....	XVI, 387
JAMES, C. C., A Harmony of the Gospels in the Words of the Revised Version I,	395
The Gospel History of Our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.....	I, 395
JASTROW, MORRIS, The Study of Religion.....	XX, 309
JEFFERSON, C. E., Doctrine and Deed.....	XX, 232
Quiet Hints to Growing Preachers.....	XX, 232
Quiet Talks with Earnest People in My Study.....	XX, 232
JOHNSON, FRANKLIN, The Quotations of the New Testament from the Old	
Considered in the Light of General Literature.....	VIII, 408
JONES, J. C., Primeval Revelation Studies in Gen. chaps. 1-8.....	XI, 63
JORDAN, L. H., Comparative Religion, Its Genesis and Growth.....	XXVIII, 285
JORDAN, W. G., Prophetic Ideas and Ideals.....	XXIII, 72
Journal of Theological Studies.....	XV, 143
JOWETT, BENJAMIN, The Epistles of Paul to the Thessalonians, Galatians, and	
Romans.....	IV, 314

- JOWETT, J. H., Brooks by the Traveler's WayXXI, 73
 Thirsting for the Springs.....XXII, 67
- JÜLICHER, D. A., Einleitung in das neue Testament.....VI, 76
- KAFTAN, JULIUS, The Truth of the Christian Religion.....VII, 233
- KAUTZSCH, E., Die Psalmen übersetzt.....III, 386
- KEATING, J. F., The Agapé and the Eucharist in the Early Church.....XXI, 312
- KENNEDY, H. A. A., St. Paul's Conceptions of the Last Things.....XXV, 235
- KENNEDY, JOHN, The Book of Daniel from the Christian Standpoint.....XIII, 135
- KENT, C. F., A History of the Hebrew People.....IX, 394
 A History of the Jewish People.....XIV, 78
 Israel's Historical and Biographical Narratives.....XXVII, 392
 Narratives of the Beginnings of Hebrew History.....XXV, 309
 Outline Study of Hebrew History from the Settlement of Canaan to the
 Fall of Jerusalem.....VIII, 250
 The Messages of Israel's Lawgivers.....XXI, 388
 The Wise Men of Ancient Israel and Their Proverbs.....VIII, 72, 327
- KENT, C. F., and SANDERS, F. K., Messages of the Earlier Prophets.....XIII, 52
 The Messages of the Later Prophets.....XV, 464
- KENYON, F. G., Handbook to the Textual Criticism of the New Testament XXI, 229
- KERR, ALEXANDER, and TOLMAN, H. C., The Gospel of Matthew in Greek....I, 477
- KERR, J. H., An Introduction to the Study of the Books of the New Testament I, 78
- KING, H. C., Reconstruction in Theology.....XVIII, 495
 Theology and the Social Consciousness.....XXI, 231
- KING, J. M., The Theology of Christ's Teaching.....XXII, 234
- KIRKPATRICK, A. F., The Book of Psalms (Cambridge Bible)....VI, 394; XIX, 471
- KITTEL, RUD., Aus dem Leben des Propheten Jesaia.....V, 157
- KLOSTERMANN, AUGUST, Geschichte des Volkes Israel bis zur Restauration unter
 Esra und Nehemiah.....IX, 75
- KNIGHT, G. H., The Master's Questions to His Disciples.....XXVI, 152
- KNIGHT, L. W., Babylonian Religion and Mythology.....XVI, 473
- KNIGHT, WILLIAM, The Arch of Titus and the Spoils of the Temple.....IX, 477
- KNOWLING, R. J., The Testimony of St. Paul to Christ.....XXVIII, 156
- KNOX, G. W., The Direct and Fundamental Proofs of the Christian Religion
 XXIII, 476
- KNOX, MCGIFFERT, BROWN, The Christian Point of View.....XXI, 468
- KÖNIG, EDWARD, Introduction to the Old Testament.....II, 75
 The Exiles' Book of Consolation Contained in Isaiah, chaps. 40-66....XV, 79
- KRÜGER, GUSTAV, Geschichte der altchristlichen Litteratur in den ersten drei
 Jahrhunderten.....VII, 309
- KUHNE, BERTHOLD, A New Testament Lexicon.....II, 70
- KUENEN, A., *et al.*, Het Oude Testament opnieuw uit den grondtekst
 overgezet.....XII, 135
- LAGRANGE, M. J., La méthode historique surtout à propos de l'ancien
 Testament.....XXII, 310
- LAMBERT, J. C., The Sacraments of the New Testament.....XXII, 469
- LAURIE, THOMAS, Assyrian Echoes of the Word.....V, 229
- LAWRENCE, WILLIAM, Life of Phillips Brooks.....XXII, 68
- LEE, F. T., Bible Study Popularized.....XXV, 315
- LEROY-BEAULIEU, ANATOLE, The Empire of the Tsars and the Russians.
 Part III, The Religion.....VIII, 521
- LEWIS, A. S., In the Shadow of Sinai.....XIII, 438
 The Four Gospels, Translated from the Syriac of the Sinaitic Palimpsest
 VI, 153
- LEY, JULIUS, Historische Erklärung des Jesaia. Chaps. 40-66.....II, 471
- LIBBEY, WILLIAM, and HOSKINS, F. E., The Jordan Valley and Petra....XXVIII, 287
- LIGHTFOOT, J. B., Dissertations on the Apostolic Age.....I, 236
 Notes on Epistles of St. Paul from Unpublished Commentaries.....VI, 312
- LILLEY, J. P., The Pastoral Epistles.....XX, 230
- LILLIE, ARTHUR, Buddha and Buddhism.....XVII, 394

LOCH, WALTER, St. Paul the Master-BUILDER	XVI, 310
LOEB, ISIDORE, La littérature des pauvres dans la Bible	V, 228
LOISY, ALFRED, The Gospel and the Church	XXV, 470
LORIMER, G. C., The Argument for Christianity	V, 475
The People's Bible History	VI, 232
LOWRIE, WALTER, Monuments of the Early Church	XIX, 316
LÜDEMANN, HERMANN, Biblical Christianity	XXVIII, 350
LUMBY, J. R., The Epistles of Peter	III, 473
LYNCH, FREDERICK, The Enlargement of Life	XXVI, 152
M'CLYMONT, J. A., The New Testament and Its Writers	III, 392
MACCOUN, TOWNSEND, The Holy Land; Its Geography and History	X, 392
McCURDY, J. F., History, Prophecy, and the Monuments. Vol. I	VII, 147;
Vol. II, XII, 133; Vol. III	XVIII, 150
MACDONALD, GRENVILLE, The Religious Sense in Its Scientific Aspect	XXIII, 395
McFADYEN, J. E., An Introduction to the Old Testament	XXVIII, 73
The Divine Pursuit	XXI, 73
The Messages of the Prophetic and Priestly Historians	XVIII, 492
The Messages of the Psalmists	XXVII, 395
MACFARLAND, C. S., Jesus and the Prophets	XXVII, 476
MACGREGOR, JAMES, Studies in the History of Christian Apologetics, New Testament, and Post-Apostolic	V, 153
MACINTYRE, R. G., Elijah and Elisha	XIII, 363
MACKENZIE, W. D., John Mackenzie, South African Missionary and Statesman XXI, 74	
McLANE, W. W., Evolution in Religion	IV, 315
MACLAREN, ALEXANDER, Bible Class Expositions: Matthew, Mark, Luke	IV, 75
The Gospel of St. John	IV, 231
The Psalms (Expositor's Bible):	
Vol. I	II, 71
Vol. II	III, 394
Vol. III	V, 75
MACLEAN, J. P., Introduction to the Study of the Gospel of St. John	VII, 156
MacMillan's Guide to Palestine and Egypt	XXI, 71
MACPHAIL, S. R., Historical Geography of the Holy Land	XVI, 312
MAHAFFY, J. P., The Empire of the Ptolemies	VIII, 519
MAIR, ALEXANDER, Studies in the Christian Evidences	V, 231
MALAN, S. C., Original Notes on the Book of Proverbs, Vol. III	IV, 470
MARK, H. T., The Teacher and the Child	XXV, 78
MARSHALL, J. T., Book of Job, Book of Ecclesiastes	XXIV, 473
MARTIN, W. A. P., A Cycle of Cathay	IX, 152
MASPERO, G., Manual of Egyptian Archaeology	VII, 152
MATHESON, GEORGE, Studies in the Portrait of Christ	XVIII, 491
The Distinctive Messages of the Old Religions	IV, 393
The Psalmist and the Scientist	V, 393
Times of Retirement	XXI, 73
MATHEWS, SHAILER, A History of New Testament Times in Palestine	XVII, 70
The Messianic Hope in the New Testament	XXVII, 155
The Social Teaching of Jesus	X, 495
MATHEWS, SHAILER, and BURTON, E. D., Constructive Studies in the Life of Christ	XVII, 465
Principles and Ideals of the Sunday School	XXIV, 72
MEAD, G. W., Modern Methods in Sunday-School Work	XXIII, 316
MERRIAM, E. F., A History of American Baptist Missions	XVII, 384
MERRILL, G. E., The Parchments of the Faith	V, 475
The Reasonable Christ	III, 313
MERX, ADALBERT, Die vier kanonischen Evangelien nach ihrem ältesten bekann- ten Texte	XI, 460
MEYER, ARNOLD, Jesu Muttersprache	VIII, 515
MEYER, L. R., The Shorter Bible, Chronologically Arranged	VIII, 332

- MICHAEL, O. S., The Sunday School in the Development of the American Church XXVI, 394
- MIELZINER, M., Introduction to the Talmud IV, 472
- MILLER, O. D., Har Moad, or the Mountain of the Assembly I, 389
- MILLIGAN, WILLIAM, The Resurrection of the Dead, an Exposition of I Corinthians 15 IV, 233
- MITCHELL, E. C., The Critical Handbook of the Greek New Testament . . VIII, 70
- MITCHELL, H. G., Amos: An Essay in Exegesis I, 237
- Isaiah: A Study of Chapters 1-12 X, 391
- The World before Abraham According to Genesis 1-11 XX, 68
- MOFFATT, JAMES, The Historical New Testament XVIII, 230
- MOOREHEAD, W. G., Outline Studies in the Books of the Old Testament . . IV, 151
- MOORHOUSE, J., Church Work, Its Means and Methods IV, 315
- MORGAN, G. C., Crises of the Christ XXIV, 237
- MORRISON, G. H., Sun Rise: Addresses from a City Pulpit XXVI, 152
- MOSS, R. W., From Malachi to Matthew IV, 313
- MOULE, H. C. G., Jesus and the Resurrection III, 152
- Philippian Studies XI, 141
- The Epistle of St. Paul to the Romans III, 475
- The Old Gospel for the New Age XXI, 73
- MOULTON, R. G., Bible Stories (New Testament) XIV, 143
- The Bible as Literature IX, 311
- Proverbs (Modern Reader's Bible) VII, 540
- The Literary Study of the Bible VII, 540; XV, 74
- MOULTON, W. F., and GEDEN, A. S., Concordance to the Greek Testament . . X, 231
- MUIRHEAD, L. A., The Eschatology of Jesus XXV, 233
- The Times of Jesus X, 394
- MÜLLER, D. H., Die Propheten in ihrer ursprünglichen Form VIII, 517
- Ezechiel-Studien V, 309
- MÜLLER, F. M., Rāmakrishna: His Life and Sayings XIV, 318
- MURISON, R. G., Babylonia and Assyria XX, 220
- MUTCH, W. J., The History of the Bible XVIII, 316
- MUZZEY, D. S., Spiritual Heroes: A Study of Some of the World's Prophets . XXI, 74
- The Rise of the New Testament XVI, 472
- NASH, H. S., The History of the Higher Criticism of the New Testament . . XVII, 151
- NESTLE, EBERHARD, Einführung in das Griechische Neue Testament XI, 366
- Introduction to the Textual Criticism of the Greek New Testament . . XVIII, 152
- NETELER, Untersuchung urgeschichtlicher Zeitverhältnisse der Genesis . . . III, 475
- NEVIUS, J. L., Demon Possession and Allied Themes VI, 234
- NEWMAN, A. H., A Manual of Church History XVI, 472
- NICOLL, W. R., The Church's One Foundation XIX, 313
- NIEBUHR, CARL, Versuch einer Reconstellation des Debora-Liedes III, 385
- NOBLE, F. A., Typical New Testament Conversions XIX, 231
- OETTLI, S., Deuteronomy, Joshua and Judges II, 73
- Die Herrlichkeit des Alten Testaments V, 395
- ORELLI, C. VON, The Twelve Minor Prophets IV, 150
- ORR, JAMES, God's Image in Man and Its Defacement in the Light of Modern Ideals XXVIII, 220
- The Early Church XIX, 392
- OSBORN, H. S., A Map of Egypt II, 70
- OSBORN, L. D., The Recovery and Restatement of the Gospel XXIII, 393
- OTLEY, R. L., A Short History of the Hebrews to the Roman Period XX, 315
- The Doctrine of the Incarnation VIII, 508
- PAINÉ, L. L., A Critical History of the Evolution of Trinitarianism and Its Outcome in the New Christology XVII, 313
- The Ethnic Trinities and Their Relation to the Christian Trinity XIX, 152
- Palestine Exploration Fund: Thirty Years' Work in the Holy Land VII, 156
- PALMER, FREDERIC, The Drama of the Apocalypse XXII, 309
- PALMER, F. U., One Year of Sunday-School Lessons for Young Children . . XVI, 148

PALMER, G. H., The Field of Ethics.....	XX,	70
PARKER, JOSEPH, The Epistle to the Ephesians.....	XXVI,	396
The Epistles to the Colossians and Thessalonians.....	XXVI,	396
PARKER, P. L., The Heart of John Wesley's Journal.....	XXII,	71
PATON, L. B., The Early History of Syria and Palestine.....	XIX,	68
PATTERSON, ALEXANDER, Broader Bible Study.....	XXI,	467
PEABODY, F. G., Jesus Christ and the Social Question.....	XVII,	469
Jesus Christ and the Christian Character.....	XXVIII,	428
PEAKE, A. S., A Guide to Biblical Study.....	XI,	456
PEASE, G. W., An Outline of a Bible-School Curriculum.....	XXV,	396
PEASE, T. C., The Christian Ministry.....	IV,	316
PELOUBET, F. N., Suggestive Illustrations on the Acts of the Apostles.....	XIII,	137
PERCE, W. R., Genesis and Modern Science.....	XII,	59
PEROWNE, T. T., The Proverbs (Cambridge Bible).....	XVII,	75
PETERS, J. P., Early Hebrew Story.....	XXV,	313
Nippur, or Explorations and Adventures on the Euphrates.....	X,	399
The Old Testament and the New Scholarship.....	XIX,	393
PHELPS, E. S., The Story of Jesus Christ.....	XI,	58
PHELPS, LAWRENCE, The Rebellion in Israel.....	XXII,	67
PIDGE, J. B. G., Bible Handbooks for Young People; IV, The Prophetical Books of the Old Testament.....	X,	310
PLUMMER, ALFRED, Commentary on the Gospel According to Luke.....	IX,	69
English Church History from the Death of Archbishop Parker to the Death of King Charles I.....	XXV,	317
English Church History from the Death of Henry VII to the Death of Arch- bishop Parker.....	XXVIII,	76
PLUMPTRE, E. H., <i>et al.</i> , Ezekiel (Pulpit Commentary).....	II,	72
POPE, R. M., The Epistles of St. Paul to Timothy and Titus.....	XX,	230
POTTER, H. C., <i>et al.</i> , The Principles of Religious Education.....	XVIII,	493
POTWIN, L. S., Here and There in the Greek New Testament.....	XII,	59
PRATT, W. S., Musical Ministries in the Church.....	XX,	154
PREUSCHEN, ERWIN, Kürzere Texte zur Geschichte der alten Kirche und des Kanons.....	IV,	233
PRICE, I. M., The Monuments and the Old Testament. Evidence from Ancient Records.....	XVII,	68
PROFEIT, W., The Creation of Matter.....	XXII,	69
PULLAN, LEIGHTON, The History of Early Christianity.....	XIII,	358
PURVES, G. T., Christianity in the Apostolic Age.....	XVII,	72
RAINY, <i>et al.</i> , The Supernatural in Christianity.....	IV,	236
RAMSAY, W. M., St. Paul the Traveler and the Roman Citizen.....	VII,	312
The Letters to the Seven Churches of Asia.....	XXVI,	71
Was Christ Born at Bethlehem?.....	XIII,	282
RANDOLPH, A. M., Reason, Faith, and Authority in Christianity.....	XXII,	68
RAVEN, J. H., Old Testament Introduction.....	XXVIII,	73
Recent Old Testament Literature.....	IX,	475
REED, E. A., Persian Literature, Ancient and Modern.....	II,	153
Primitive Buddhism: Its Origin and Teachings.....	VIII,	520
RENAN, ERNEST, History of the People of Israel, Vol. V.....	VIII,	412
RESCH, ALFRED, Aussercanonische Paralleltex-te zu den Evangelien: Heft I und II.....	VI,	148
Heft III.....	VII,	389
Heft IV.....	VIII,	512
Das Kindheits-Evangelium nach Lucas und Matthaues.....	X,	232
REUSS, EDOUARD, la bible française de Calvin.....	XI,	270
RHEES, RUSH, The Life of Jesus of Nazareth.....	XVI,	468
RICE, E. W., People's Commentary on the Acts.....	VIII,	516
RICE, W. N., Christian Faith in an Age of Science.....	XXIV,	239
ROBERTSON, ARCHIBALD, Regnum Dei.....	XX,	156
ROBERTSON, A. T., The Student's Chronological New Testament.....	XXVI,	75
ROBERTSON, JAMES, The Old Testament and Its Contents.....	IV,	224

- ROGERS, R. W., A History of Babylonia and Assyria.....XVII, 387
- ROOT, E. T., The Profit of the Many.....XIII, 284
- ROPES, J. H., Die Sprüche Jesu, die in den kanonischen Evangelien nicht überliefert sind.....X, 155
- ROSENAU, WILLIAM, Jewish Ceremonial Institutions and Customs.....XXII, 68
- ROSENBERG, A., Künstler-Monographien.....XIV, 76
- ROSENMANN, M., Studien zum Buche Tobit.....V, 309
- ROTHERHAM, J. B., The Emphasized New Testament.....XI, 142
- RUPPRECHT, EDUARD, Wissenschaftliches Handbuch der Einleitung in das Alte Testament.....XIII, 355
- RUTH, J. A., What Is the Bible?.....XXVI, 156
- RYLE, H. E., The Early Narratives of Genesis.....I, 154
- SABATIER, AUGUSTE, Religions of Authority and the Religion of the Spirit.....XXV, 150
- SALMOND, C. A., Our Christian Passover.....IV, 230
- SALMOND, S. D. F., The Christian Doctrine of Immortality.....XVIII, 396
- The Parables of Our Lord.....III, 393
- The Sabbath.....IV, 228
- SAMPEY, J. R., Syllabus for Old Testament Study.....XXIII, 231
- SANDAY, WILLIAM, Criticism of the New Testament.....XXII, 151
- Outlines of the Life of Christ.....XXVI, 75
- Sacred Sites of the Gospels.....XXII, 231
- Two Present-Day Questions: I. Biblical Criticism; II. The Social Movement.....I, 319
- SANDAY, WILLIAM, and HEADLAM, A. C., Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans.....VII, 392
- SANDERS, F. K., and KENT, C. F., Messages of the Earlier Prophets.....XIII, 52
- The Messages of the Later Prophets.....XV, 464
- SANGSTER, M. E., The Story Bible.....XXVIII, 348
- SAVAGE, M. J., The Passing and the Permanent in Religion.....XX, 159
- SAYCE, A. H., Babylonians and Assyrians; Life and Customs.....XV, 224
- Early Israel and the Surrounding Nations.....XIII, 220
- The Egypt of the Hebrews and Herodotus.....VII, 314
- The First Book of Moses, Called Genesis.....XIX, 315
- The Higher Criticism and the Verdict of the Monuments.....IV, 221
- SCHAFF, PHILIP, Theological Propaedeutic.....III, 154
- SCHMIDT, EMANUEL, Solomon's Temple in the Light of Other Oriental Temples.....XXII, 474
- SCHUBERT, HANS VON, Das Petrus-evangelium, synoptische Tabelle, nebst Übersetzung und kritischem Apparat.....IV, 231
- Die Composition des pseudopetrinischen Evangelien-Fragments.....IV, 231
- The Gospel of St. Peter. Synoptical Tables with Translation and Critical Apparatus.....IV, 231
- SCHULTZ, HERMANN, Old Testament Theology.....II, 123, 363
- SCHWAB, L. H., The Kingdom of God: An Essay in Theology.....XI, 217
- SCHWARTZKOPFF, PAUL, The Prophecies of Jesus Christ.....XI, 280
- SCOTT, C. N., The Foregleams of Christianity.....II, 307
- SELL, H. T., Bible Study by Books.....IX, 234
- SHAW, R. D., The Pauline Epistles.....XXII, 307
- SHUTE, A. L., The Fatherhood of God.....XXIV, 394
- SHUTTER, M. D., Wit and Humor of the Bible.....II, 232
- SIMCOX, W. H., The Revelation of St. John.....III, 153
- SIMPSON, P. C., The Fact of Christ.....XVIII, 233
- SKINNER, J., Commentary on Isaiah, Chapters 40-66 (The Cambridge Bible).....XII, 216
- SMITH, G. A., Historical Geography of the Holy Land.....VII, 75
- Modern Criticism and the Preaching of the Old Testament.....XVIII, 228
- The Forgiveness of Sins and Other Sermons.....XXVI, 152
- SMITH, H. P., Commentary on the Books of Samuel.....XV, 75
- Old Testament History.....XXIII, 311

SMITH, JOHN, Integrity of Scripture.....	XXII, 72
The Magnetism of Christ: A Study of Our Lord's Missionary Methods	XXVII, 152
SMITH, J. R., The Teaching of the Gospel of John.....	XXVI, 73
SMITH, W. R., The Old Testament in the Jewish Church.....	II, 310
SMITH, W. W., Sunday-School Teaching.....	XXIII, 236
SMYTH, NEWMAN, Through Science to Faith.....	XX, 487
SNEATH, E. H., The Mind of Tennyson.....	XVII, 149
SOFTLEY, EDWARD, Theism under Natural Law.....	XXIII, 314
SOMERVILLE, DAVID, St. Paul's Conception of Christ; or, the Doctrine of the	
Second Adam.....	XII, 360
SPEER, R. E., Christ and Life.....	XX, 415
Missions and Modern History.....	XXVII, 152
SPENCER, F. A., The Four Gospels.....	XIII, 362
STALKER, JAMES, The Christology of Jesus.....	XV, 389
The Trial and Death of Jesus Christ.....	V, 315
The Two St. Johns of the New Testament.....	VII, 236
STAFFER, EDMUND, Jesus Christ before His Ministry, Vol. I.....	IX, 315;
Vol. II.....	IX, 476
The Death and Resurrection of Jesus Christ.....	XII, 461
STARBUCK, E. D., The Psychology of Religion.....	XVI, 384
STEAD, F. H., The Kingdom of God.....	III, 474
STEARNS, W. N., A Manual of Petrology.....	XIII, 362
STEVENS, G. B., The Johannine Theology.....	V, 154
The Messages of Paul.....	XVII, 152
The Messages of the Apostles.....	XVII, 390
The Pauline Theology.....	I, 393
The Teaching of Jesus.....	XIX, 229
The Theology of the New Testament.....	XIV, 452
STEVENS, W. A., and BURTON, E. D., A Harmony of the Gospels for Historical	
Study.....	XXVI, 75
STEWART, R. L., Memorabilia Places among the Holy Hills.....	XXII, 311
The Land of Israel.....	XVII, 391
STIFLER, J. M., The Epistle to the Romans: A Commentary Logical and His-	
torical.....	X, 314
STOUT, G. F., A Manual of Psychology.....	XVI, 228
STRACHAN, JAMES, Hebrew Ideals from the Story of the Patriarchs: Part I	
XXI, 389	
STRACK, H. L., Grammatik des biblischen Aramäisch.....	X, 157
STRAUSS, D. F., The Life of Jesus Critically Examined.....	I, 478
STREANE, A. W., The Age of the Maccabees with Special Reference to the Reli-	
gious Literature of the Period.....	XIII, 218
SWETE, H. B., An Introduction to the Old Testament in Greek.....	XVIII, 73
The Akhmim Fragment of the Apocryphal Gospel of Peter.....	IV, 231
SWINNEY, J. O., Ecce Filius, or the Gospel of Truth and Grace.....	IV, 235
TAPPAN, E. M., The Christ Story.....	XXIII, 73
TENNANT, F. R., The Sources of the Doctrines of the Fall and Original Sin	
XXIV, 314	
TERRY, M. S., Moses and the Prophets.....	XXI, 311
The Prophecies of Daniel Expounded.....	II, 309
The Sibylline Oracles.....	XVII, 73
THATCHER, O. J., A Sketch of the History of the Apostolic Church.....	III, 235
The Gospel According to St. Peter.....	IV, 231
THIRLLE, J. W., The Titles of the Psalms.....	XXIV, 392
THOMAS, MARGARET, Two Years in Palestine and Syria.....	XVI, 149
THOMSON, E. H., Books Which Influenced Our Lord and His Apostles.....	I, 157
THOMSON, W. H., The Parables by the Lake.....	VII, 395
TILLET, W. F., Personal Salvation.....	XXI, 391
TOLSTOI, L. N., The Gospel in Brief.....	IX, 231
TORREY, R. A., What the Bible Teaches.....	XII, 140

TOY, C. H., Commentary on the Book of Proverbs.....	XVI, 379
TRISTRAM, H. B., Eastern Customs in Bible Lands.....	IV, 474
TRUMBULL, H. C., Shoes and Rations for a Long March.....	XXVI, 152
Studies in Oriental Social Life.....	IV, 392
The Blood Covenant: A Primitive Rite.....	I, 474
The Covenant of Salt.....	XVI, 146
TUCKER, LOUIS, Some Studies in Religion.....	XXIII, 397
Twentieth Century New Testament. Part I, The Five Historical Books, XV, 466; Part II Paul's Letters to the Churches.....	XVII, 472
Twentieth Century New Testament.....	XXVI, 75
VANCE, The Rise of a Soul: A Stimulus to Personal Progress and Develop- ment.....	XXI, 74
VAUGHAN, R. A., Hours with the Mystics.....	IV, 394
VINCENT, M. A., A History of the Textual Criticism of the New Testament... XV, Commentary on Philippians and Philemon (International Critical Com- mentary).....	XI, 143
Student's New Testament Handbook.....	III, 389
That Monster the Higher Critic.....	V, 393
Word Studies in the New Testament, Vol. IV.....	XVII, 393
VOLLERT, WILHELM, Tabellen zur neutestamentlichen Zeitgeschichte.....	IX, 231
WADDY, S. D., A Harmony of the Four Gospels in the Revised Version.....	I, 395
WALKER, J. R. B., The Comprehensive Concordance to the Holy Scriptures... V, Walker, W. L., The Spirit and the Incarnation.....	XVI, 389
WALLIS, LOUIS, Egoism: A Study in the Social Premises of Religion... XXVIII, Warren, H. C., Buddhism in Translations.....	VIII, 250
WARREN, H. C., Buddhism in Translations.....	VIII, 250
WATKINSON, W. M., Studies in Christian Character.....	XXII, 70
The Blind Spot and Other Sermons.....	XXI, 73
WATSON, JOHN, The Mind of the Master.....	VIII, 405
WATSON, R. A., The Book of Job.....	II, 394
The Book of Numbers.....	V, 230
WATT, W. A., A Study of Social Morality.....	XVIII, 74
WEBER, VALENTIN, Der Galaterbrief.....	XXI, 68
WEIDNER, R. F., Theologia or the Doctrine of God; Exodus.....	XXII, 70
WEISS, BERNHARD, The Religion of the New Testament.....	XXVI, 392
Vom irdischem Gut.....	III, 233
Weiss-Meyer, Das Johannes-Evangelium.....	II, 230
WELLDON, J. E. C., The Hope of Immortality.....	XII, 285
The Revelation of the Holy Spirit.....	XXI, 470
WELLHAUSEN, J., Israelitische und jüdische Geschichte.....	V, 231
WERNLE, PAUL, The Beginnings of Christianity.....	XXIV, 389
WESTCOTT, B. F., The Epistle to the Hebrews.....	I, 389
The Incarnation and Common Life.....	V, 72
Words of Faith and Hope.....	XXI, 73
WESTCOTT, B. R., Bishop Lightfoot.....	IV, 316
WEYMOUTH, R. F., The Modern Speech New Testament.....	XXIII, 233
The Resultant Greek Testament.....	I, 154
WHITE, H. A., The Origin of the Pentateuch.....	IV, 392
WHITE, W. H., John Bunyan.....	XXV, 316
WHITE, W. W., Inductive Studies in the Twelve Minor Prophets.....	I, 314
WHITLOCK, J. A., A Handbook of Bible and Church Music.....	XII, 367
WHITNEY, S. W., The Reviser's Greek Text.....	I, 77
WHITON, J. M., Miracles and Supernatural Religion.....	XXIII, 75
WHYTE, ALEXANDER, The Walks, Conversation, and Character of Jesus Christ Our Lord.....	XXVII, 78
WILLETT, H. L., The Life and Teachings of Jesus.....	XV, 226
The Prophets of Israel.....	XVI, 227
WILLETT, H. L., and CAMPBELL, H. L., The Teachings of the Books.....	XVI, 386
WILLIAMS, EDWARD, The Scriptural Doctrine of Divorce.....	XXII, 72
WILLIAMS, E. F., Christian Life in Germany as Seen in the State and the Church IX, 396	

WILLIAMS, M. B., Among Many Witnesses	I, 474
WILLINK, ARTHUR, The World of the Unseen	II, 235
WILSON, <i>et al.</i> , The City and the Land	I, 475
WILSON, E. L., In Scripture Lands: New Views of Sacred Places	VII, 156
WINTER, J., and WÜNSCHE, AUGUST, Die jüdische Litteratur seit Abschluss des Kanons	IV, 229
WOHLENBERG, G., Der erste und zweite Thessalonicherbrief	XXIII, 470
WOOD, C. J., Survivals in Christianity	II, 307
WOOD, I. F., Spirit of God in Biblical Literature: A Study in the History of Reli- gion	XXVII, 76
WORDSWORTH, CHARLES, Primary Witness to the Truth of the Gospel	I, 314
WRIGHT, ARTHUR, A Synopsis of the Gospels in Greek after the Westcott and Hort Text	IX, 147
WRIGHT, C. H. H., The International Teacher's Edition of the Holy Bible	V, 74
WRIGHT, G. F., Scientific Aspects of Christian Evidences	XI, 276
WRIGHT, JOHN, Early Bibles in America	II, 311
WRIGHT, WILLIAM, Illustrated Bible Treasury and Combined Concordance	IX, 230
YOUNG, D. T., Neglected People of the Bible	XXI, 74
The Crimson Book	XXVI, 152
ZAHN, ADOLF, Ernste Blicke in den Wahn der modernen Kritik des Alten Testa- mentes	V, 306
ZAHN, THEODOR, Das Evangelium des Matthäus	XXIV, 311
Einleitung in das Neue Testament	Vol. I: XI, 215; Vol. II: XIII, 130
ZELLER, T. P., Calwer's Bibel-Lexicon	III, 315
ZENOS, A. C., The Elements of the Higher Criticism	VII, 539

V. INDEX OF SCRIPTURE PASSAGES

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Gen. chap. 1.....	XV,	149	Josh. 6:20.....	VI,	383
Gen. 1:1-5.....	XVII, 107;	XVIII, 223	Judg. chaps. 4, 5.....	XV,	470
Gen. chaps. 1-11.....	IV,	184	Judg. chap. 5.....	VI, 260;	XIX, 197
Gen. 1:1-2:25.....	III,	6	Judg. 6:14.....	XIV,	304
Gen. chap. 2.....	III,	97	I Sam. 6:20.....	XIV,	345
Gen. chap. 3.....	III,	176	I Sam. 22:22, 23.....	III,	281
Gen. 3:15.....	XXIII,	130	II Sam. 1:19-27.....	VIII,	8
Gen. chap. 4.....	III,	264	I Kings 4:13.....	XX,	254
Gen. chap. 5.....	III, 326;	IV, 65	I Kings 11:26-40.....	IV,	38
Gen. 6:1-8.....	III, 440;	VIII, 319	I Kings 12:28-30.....	VII,	65
Gen. chaps. 6-9.....	IV, 20, 114, 184,	266, 349, 407	I Kings 12:29, 30.....	II,	456
Gen. chap. 7.....	XVIII, 141;	XX, 73	I Kings 16:34.....	XXIII,	263
Gen. chaps. 7, 8.....	III,	109	I Kings 18:21.....	XXI,	139
Gen. 10:10.....	XXV,	302	I Kings chap. 22.....	XX,	272
Gen. 14:18.....	VIII,	241	II Kings 11:4-12; II Chron. 23:1-11	XVII,	272
Gen. chap. 16.....	XVII,	76	II Kings chaps. 22, 23.....	XIII,	106
Gen. 16:5-14.....	II,	407	II Chron. 20:26.....	II,	298
Gen. 21:8-21.....	XVII,	76	II Chron. 23:1-11; II Kings 11:4-12	XVII,	272
Gen. 21:9-21.....	II,	407	II Chron. 32:31.....	XX,	450
Gen. 22:1.....	XX,	450	II Chron. 36:22, 23.....	XVIII,	235
Gen. 22:1-19.....	XX,	491	Ezra 1:1-3.....	XVIII,	235
Ex. 2:1-10.....	XIII,	320	Ezra 1:1-4:24.....	I,	40
Ex. chap. 14.....	XVIII,	154	Ezra 1:1-11.....	XIV,	138
Ex. 14:26-31.....	VIII,	170	Ezra chaps. 2, 4.....	II,	213, 290
Ex. 15:1-18.....	XV,	149	Ezra 3:10-13; 4:1-5.....	XIV,	200
Ex. 19:4-6.....	XII,	145	Ezra 8:21-32.....	XIV,	296
Ex. 20:7.....	XII, 169;	XVII, 155;	Neh. 1:1-11.....	XIV,	367
	XXI,	302	Neh. 4:7-18.....	XIV,	369
Ex. 22:31.....	XIV,	345	Neh. 8:1-12.....	XIV,	370
Ex. 23:11.....	XVIII,	275	Neh. 13:15-22.....	XIV,	425
Ex. 23:12.....	XVIII,	376	Esther 3:1-11.....	XIV,	292
Ex. 28:13-30.....	XVI,	313	Esther 8:3-8, 15-17.....	XIV,	294
Lev. chap. 17.....	XIV,	345	Job 3:3-26.....	VII,	180
Lev. 19:17, 18.....	XVIII,	351	Job 19:25-27.....	XXII,	301
Num. chaps. 13, 14.....	I,	168, 325	Job chap. 28.....	VII,	252
Num. 17:8.....	III,	138	Ps. 1.....	XXI,	120
Num. 21:16-20.....	XVIII,	234	Ps. 2.....	XII,	353
Num. 21:17, 18.....	V,	456	Ps. 2:11, 12.....	XVI,	232
Deut. 3:4, 5.....	XX,	353	Ps. 8.....	XII, 353;	XXI, 206;
Deut. 5:3.....	XVI,	232	Ps. 11:3.....	XIV,	304
Deut. 5:11.....	XVII,	155	Ps. 15.....	XII,	353
Deut. 6:4, 5.....	XIV,	348	Ps. 16:8-11.....	XXIV,	112
Deut. 8:2.....	XX,	450	Ps. 16:9-11.....	XXIV,	126
Deut. 16:21.....	XV,	230	Ps. 17:10-12, 15.....	XIII,	341
Deut. 24:14, 15.....	XVIII,	279	Ps. 18.....	XII,	353
Deut. 24:19-22.....	XVIII,	281	Ps. 19:1-6.....	XXI,	281
Deut. 25:4.....	XVIII,	275	Ps. 22.....	XXII,	107
Deut. 32:8.....	XII,	145	Ps. 23.....	XXVI,	15
Deut. 32:43.....	XII,	104	Ps. 23:1-3.....	II,	430
Deut. 34:1.....	VI,	356	Ps. 24.....	XXI,	366
Deut. chap. 33.....	VII,	339			

Ps. 42, 43.....	XXI, 433	Am. 5:14.....	XIII, 196
Ps. 45.....	XVII, 156	Am. 5:14, 15, 24.....	XVI, 233
Ps. 46.....	XXI, 28; XXVII, 99	Am. 5:21.....	XIII, 340
Ps. 55.....	XXIII, 323	Am. 5:26.....	XVII, 154
Ps. 85.....	XIV, 298	Am. 7:1-9:15.....	XII, 333
Ps. 95.....	XXVI, 336	Jonah 1:2.....	XII, 190
Ps. 97:7.....	XII, 104	Jonah 3:4.....	XVI, 392
Ps. 103.....	XXII, 209	Nah. 1:1-2:3.....	XIX, 236
Ps. 110:4.....	XIII, 270	Hab. 2:1.....	XIII, 197
Ps. 122.....	XXVI, 184	Hab. 2:2-4.....	XXIII, 287
Ps. 122:1-9.....	XIV, 290	Hag. 2:1-9.....	XIV, 202
Ps. 126.....	XIV, 298; XXVI, 258	Hag. 2:11-14.....	XIII, 341
Ps. 137.....	XXII, 290; XXVI, 96	Zech. 4:1-14.....	XIV, 204
Ps. 149.....	XXII, 363	Mal. 1:6-11; 3:8-12.....	XIV, 427
Prov. 3:11, 12.....	XXIV, 278	Mal. 3:1-3; 4:1-6.....	XIV, 417
Prov. 6:6-10.....	VI, 328	Mal. 3:13-4:6.....	XIV, 420
Prov. 12:10.....	XVIII, 275	Ecclus. 22:11.....	VI, 328
Prov. 23:29-35.....	XIV, 373	I Macc. 14:4-15.....	XI, 165
Prov. 24:30-34.....	VI, 328	Matt. 1:6.....	XIII, 115
Ecclus. 11:1.....	XXII, 139	Matt. 1:18-25.....	XV, 58
Isa. 1:4.....	XIV, 346	Matt. 2:1.....	XIII, 282
Isa. 1:5, 6.....	XIII, 340	Matt. 2:1-12.....	XV, 120; XXVII, 64
Isa. 7:1-9:7.....	IV, 259	Matt. 2:13-23.....	XV, 120
Isa. 7:12.....	XIII, 197	Matt. 3:1-12.....	XV, 127
Isa. 7:14, 16.....	VI, 58	Matt. 3:1-12, 13-17.....	XVII, 17
Isa. 8:6, 8.....	XIII, 340	Matt. 3:13-17.....	XV, 133; XXVIII, 77
Isa. 9:2-7.....	XIV, 431	Matt. 4:1-11.....	XI, 28, 134; XVII, 71
Isa. 9:6.....	XXII, 449	Matt. 4:12, 17.....	XV, 203
Isa. 9:8-10:4.....	VII, 20	Matt. 4:13-16.....	XV, 206
Isa. chap. 19.....	III, 222	Matt. 4:16.....	II, 382
Isa. 26:3.....	XXIV, 283	Matt. 5:1-12.....	V, 432
Isa. chaps. 40-66.....	III, 435	Matt. 5:1-16.....	XXVII, 141
Isa. 42:1-4.....	XVII, 396	Matt. 5:3-12.....	XV, 286
Isa. 45:9.....	XIII, 252	Matt. 5:13-16.....	XV, 287
Isa. 45:18, 19.....	XIX, 75	Matt. 5:17-20.....	XV, 287; XVII, 433
Isa. 49:1-6.....	XVII, 396	Matt. 5:21-48.....	XV, 288
Isa. 50:4-9.....	XVII, 396	Matt. 5:33-48.....	XXVII, 144
Isa. 52:13-53:12.....	XVII, 396	Matt. 5:39.....	XIX, 3
Isa. chaps. 52, 53.....	VIII, 354	Matt. 5:48.....	XII, 50; XXII, 243
Isa. chap. 53.....	IX, 32	Matt. chaps. 5-7.....	XV, 284; XX, 387
Jeremiah, Book of.....	XXII, 98, 195	Matt. 6:1-18.....	XV, 290
Jer. 7:22.....	XVI, 232	Matt. 6:2, 5, 16.....	XIII, 114
Jer. 31:33, 34.....	XXIII, 443	Matt. 6:13.....	III, 217
Jer. 36:23.....	VI, 15	Matt. 6:19-34.....	XV, 290
Lam. 2:1-3.....	I, 374	Matt. 6:22, 23.....	XVI, 478
Ezek. 36:25-36.....	XIV, 132	Matt. 7:1-6.....	XV, 290
Ezek. 37:1-14.....	XIV, 135	Matt. 7:7-11.....	XV, 290
Ezek. 47:1-12.....	XIV, 136	Matt. 7:12.....	XV, 291; XIX, 158
Dan. 1:8-21.....	XIV, 61	Matt. 7:13-27.....	XV, 291
Dan. 3:13-28.....	XIV, 64	Matt. 7:15-29.....	XXVII, 304
Dan. 5:5 ff.....	XXII, 156	Matt. 8:5-13.....	XV, 360
Dan. 5:17-31.....	XIV, 66	Matt. 8:14-17.....	XV, 208
Dan. 6:10-23.....	XIV, 69	Matt. 8:19, 20.....	IX, 305
Dan. 9:24.....	IV, 139	Matt. 8:20.....	V, 269; VIII, 403
Dan. 12:2, 3.....	XIV, 54	Matt. 8:28.....	XV, 434
Hos. chap. 12.....	III, 224	Matt. 9:14-17.....	XIII, 269
Hos. 14:1-9.....	XIV, 58	Matt. 9:27.....	V, 271
Am. 1:3-2:5.....	XII, 86	Matt. 9:27-34.....	XV, 436
Am. 2:6-4:3.....	XII, 179	Matt. 9:36-11:1.....	XV, 439
Am. 4:4-6:14.....	XII, 251	Matt. 10:3.....	XII, 119

Matt. 10:16.....	XXII, 78	Mark 1:1-8.....	XV, 126
Matt. 10:26-28.....	XXIII, 376	Mark 1:1-11.....	XXVII, 69
Matt. 10:37.....	XIV, 301	Mark 1:9-11.....	XV, 132
Matt. 10:41.....	XIII, 141	Mark 1:11.....	XVIII, 77
Matt. 11:2-11.....	XVII, 17	Mark 1:12, 13.....	XI, 28; XV, 134
Matt. 11:2-19.....	V, 380; XV, 361	Mark 1:14, 15.....	XV, 203
Matt. 11:16-19.....	I, 299; XIII, 115	Mark 1:16-20.....	XV, 207
Matt. 11:30.....	XII, 202	Mark 1:21-34.....	XV, 207; XXVII, 137
Matt. 12:1-8.....	XV, 279	Mark 1:35-45.....	XV, 208
Matt. 12:1-14.....	XXVII, 306	Mark 2:1-12.....	XV, 273; XXVII, 139
Matt. 12:18-21.....	XXIV, 22	Mark 2:13-17.....	XV, 274
Matt. 12:22-45.....	XV, 367	Mark 2:13-3:6.....	XV, 280
Matt. 12:24, 29.....	XVII, 446	Mark 2:15.....	X, 78
Matt. 12:38-42.....	XX, 99	Mark 2:18-22.....	XV, 275
Matt. 12:39, 40.....	V, 417	Mark 2:23-28.....	XV, 278
Matt. 12:41.....	XIII, 141	Mark 2:27, 28.....	V, 269
Matt. 13:1-53.....	XV, 370	Mark 3:1-6.....	XV, 279
Matt. 13:3-9.....	VIII, 20	Mark 3:7-12.....	XV, 283
Matt. 13:24-30, 36-43.....	XXVII, 313	Mark 3:13-19.....	XV, 284
Matt. 13:35.....	XX, 493	Mark 3:18.....	XII, 119
Matt. 13:52.....	II, 210	Mark 3:19-30.....	XV, 307
Matt. 16:1-4.....	XX, 99	Mark 3:31-35.....	XV, 369
Matt. 16:13-20.....	XVI, 33	Mark 4:1-20.....	XXVII, 311
Matt. 16:13-28.....	XXVII, 381	Mark 4:1-34.....	XV, 369
Matt. 16:18, 19.....	XVI, 34	Mark 4:26-29.....	V, 435
Matt. 17:10-13.....	XIX, 477	Mark 4:35-41.....	XV, 433
Matt. 17:24-27.....	XVI, 118	Mark 5:1-20.....	XV, 433
Matt. 18:1-14.....	XXVII, 458	Mark 5:11-20.....	XXVII, 374
Matt. 18:1-35.....	XVI, 120	Mark 5:21-43.....	XV, 435
Matt. 18:21-35.....	XXVII, 460	Mark 6:1-6.....	XV, 438
Matt. 19:3-12.....	XVI, 363	Mark 6:3.....	XX, 493
Matt. 19:17.....	VI, 334	Mark 6:7-13.....	XV, 438
Matt. 20:1-16.....	XVI, 365	Mark 6:14-29.....	XV, 441; XXVII, 376
Matt. 20:41-46.....	II, 141	Mark 6:30-44.....	XXVII, 373
Matt. 21:1-11.....	XVI, 373	Mark 6:30-46.....	XV, 443
Matt. 21:1-17.....	XXVIII, 145	Mark 6:47-56.....	XV, 440
Matt. 21:28-22:14.....	XVI, 452	Mark 7:1-23.....	XV, 448
Matt. 22:37.....	XIV, 301	Mark 7:24-30.....	XVI, 26; XXVII, 379
Matt. 22:45.....	XIII, 339	Mark 7:31-37.....	XVI, 27
Matt. chap. 23.....	XVI, 455	Mark 8:1-9.....	XVI, 28
Matt. 23:1-10.....	XXVIII, 237	Mark 8:10-21.....	XVI, 28
Matt. 23:2, 3.....	VIII, 315	Mark 8:11-13.....	XX, 99
Matt. 23:35.....	IX, 26	Mark 8:22-26.....	XVI, 29
Matt. chap. 24.....	V, 460	Mark 8:27-30.....	XVI, 31
Matt. 25:1-13.....	XIII, 118; XXVIII, 207	Mark 8:31-9:1.....	XVI, 34
Matt. 25:14-30.....	XXVIII, 209	Mark 8:34.....	XIX, 399
Matt. 25:24-27.....	XIII, 338	Mark 9:2-10.....	XIX, 477
Matt. 26:6-16.....	XXVIII, 211	Mark 9:2-13.....	XVI, 37
Matt. 26:17-30.....	XXVIII, 274	Mark 9:14-29.....	XVI, 39
Matt. 26:25.....	VI, 219	Mark 9:30-32.....	XVI, 40
Matt. 26:36-50.....	XXVIII, 276	Mark 9:33-50.....	XVI, 119
Matt. 26:45.....	VI, 297	Mark 10:2-12.....	XVI, 362
Matt. 26:57-68.....	XXVIII, 279	Mark 10:13-16.....	XVI, 364
Matt. 26:64.....	VI, 219	Mark 10:17-31.....	XVI, 364; XXVIII, 65
Matt. 26:73, 74.....	XXII, 224	Mark 10:18.....	VI, 334
Matt. 27:11.....	VI, 219	Mark 10:20-25.....	XVI, 375
Matt. 27:5-8.....	XVI, 237	Mark 10:32-34.....	XVI, 365
Matt. 27:9, 10.....	I, 345	Mark 10:35-45.....	XVI, 366
Matt. 28:1-15.....	XXVIII, 338	Mark 10:37.....	V, 434
Matt. 28:19.....	V, 383; XIX, 237	Mark 10:46-52.....	XVI, 367

Mark 11:1-11.....	XVI, 372	Luke 10:1-24.....	XVI, 132
Mark 11:12-14.....	XVI, 374	Luke 10:25-37.....	XVI, 134; XXVII, 461
Mark 11:15-19.....	XVI, 375	Luke 10:38-42.....	XVI, 134
Mark 11:27-33.....	XVI, 451	Luke 10:40.....	XXVII, 432
Mark 12:1-12.....	XVI, 452	Luke 11:1-13.....	XVI, 216; XXVII, 463
Mark 12:13-27.....	XXVIII, 147	Luke 11:14-36.....	XV, 369
Mark 12:13-34.....	XVI, 453	Luke 11:16, 29-32.....	XX, 90
Mark 12:28-34, 38-44.....	XXVIII, 205	Luke 11:33-36.....	XVI, 478
Mark 12:35-37.....	II, 141; XVI, 455	Luke 11:37-42.....	XIII, 267
Mark 12:41-44.....	XVI, 458	Luke 11:37-54.....	XVI, 217
Mark chap. 13.....	V, 460	Luke chap. 12.....	XVI, 217
Mark 14:3-9.....	XVI, 370	Luke 13:1-9.....	XVI, 219
Mark 14:41.....	VI, 297	Luke 13:10-21.....	XVI, 219
Mark 14:71.....	VIII, 315	Luke 13:11-13.....	XX, 266
Mark 16:9-20.....	IV, 458	Luke 13:22-30.....	XVI, 219
Luke 1:1-4.....	XV, 46; XVI, 248;	Luke 13:31-35.....	XVI, 220
	XVII, 238	Luke 13:32, 33.....	XXIV, 35
Luke 1:5-25.....	XV, 54	Luke 14:1-14.....	XXVII, 465
Luke 1:26-38.....	XV, 55	Luke 14:1-24.....	XVI, 283
Luke 1:38.....	XIII, 195	Luke 14:2.....	XX, 260
Luke 1:39-56.....	XV, 58	Luke 14:15-24.....	XXVIII, 59
Luke 1:46-55.....	VI, 516	Luke 14:25-35.....	XVI, 284
Luke 1:49.....	XII, 29, 90	Luke 15:1-32.....	XVI, 284
Luke 1:57-80.....	XV, 59	Luke 15:11-32.....	XXVIII, 61
Luke 2:1-3.....	X, 393	Luke 16:1-13.....	I, 230
Luke 2:1-5.....	XVI, 348	Luke 16:1-31.....	XVI, 285
Luke 2:1-7.....	XV, 59	Luke 17:1-10.....	XVI, 286
Luke 2:1-20.....	XXVII, 63	Luke 17:10.....	XX, 385
Luke 2:8-20.....	XV, 59	Luke 17:11-19.....	XVI, 291
Luke 2:21.....	XV, 119	Luke 17:20, 21.....	V, 434
Luke 2:22-39.....	XV, 119	Luke 17:20-18:8.....	XVI, 292
Luke 2:40.....	XV, 121	Luke 18:9-14.....	XVI, 293
Luke 2:40-52.....	XXVII, 67	Luke 18:1-15.....	XXVIII, 63
Luke 2:41-50.....	XV, 122	Luke 18:35-19:10.....	XXVIII, 142
Luke 2:51, 52.....	XV, 123	Luke 18:18.....	VI, 334
Luke 3:1.....	XVI, 347	Luke 19:1-10.....	XVI, 369
Luke 3:1-18.....	XV, 129; XVII, 17	Luke 19:11-28.....	XVI, 369
Luke 3:19, 20.....	XV, 204	Luke 19:29-44.....	XVI, 374
Luke 3:21, 22.....	XV, 133	Luke 20:41-44.....	II, 141
Luke 4:1-13.....	XI, 28; XV, 135	Luke chap. 21.....	V, 460
Luke 4:16-30.....	XV, 205	Luke 22:36-38.....	XV, 153
Luke 4:38, 39.....	XX, 261	Luke 22:43, 44.....	XI, 353
Luke 5:1-11.....	XV, 207; XXVII, 135	Luke 22:50.....	XX, 265
Luke 5:12, 24.....	XX, 262	Luke 23:13-25.....	XXVIII, 334
Luke 6:12-19.....	XV, 284	Luke 23:33-46.....	XXVIII, 336
Luke 6:20-29.....	XX, 387	Luke 24:36-53.....	XXVIII, 340
Luke 6:20-49.....	XV, 292	Luke 26:20.....	I, 227
Luke 6:29.....	XIX, 3	John chap. 1.....	XIII, 42
Luke 7:1-17.....	XXVII, 307	John 1:9.....	III, 137
Luke 7:11-17.....	XV, 361	John 1:1-18.....	XV, 44; XVII, 109
Luke 7:18-35.....	V, 380; XV, 363	John 1:4.....	XIII, 44
Luke 7:34.....	XVII, 432	John 1:6.....	XX, 236
Luke 7:36-50.....	XV, 364; XXVII, 309	John 1:8.....	XIII, 195
Luke 8:1-3.....	XV, 365	John 1:14.....	XIII, 45
Luke 8:3.....	XIII, 198	John 1:18.....	XIII, 45
Luke 8:27-39.....	XX, 263	John 1:19-28.....	XV, 137
Luke 9:28-36.....	XXVII, 382	John 1:19-36.....	XX, 441
Luke 9:48.....	IX, 305	John 1:29.....	XIII, 45, 200
Luke 9:51-62.....	XVI, 131	John 1:35-42.....	XV, 139
Luke 9:58.....	VIII, 403	John 1:43-51.....	XV, 139

John 1:45-49.....	XII, 281	John 18:22.....	XIII, 336
John 1:46.....	IV, 214	John 18:22, 23.....	XVII, 446
John 2:1-11.....	XV, 140	John 19:17-20:20.....	XIII, 423
John 2:13-22.....	XV, 193	John 20:17.....	III, 58
John 2:20.....	IV, 54	John 20:22, 23.....	V, 57
John 2:23-3:21.....	XV, 195	John 21:3.....	XIII, 195
John 3:1-21.....	XII, 318	John 21:15-17.....	XIV, 303; XVII, 32
John 3:3.....	V, 436	Acts 1:1-3.....	XIX, 361
John 3:5.....	VI, 141	Acts 1:1-26.....	IX, 48
John 3:6.....	XIII, 269	Acts 1:9-11.....	XIX, 410
John 3:22.....	XV, 197	Acts 1:18.....	XVI, 237
John 3:22-30; 4:1-3.....	XVII, 17	Acts chap. 2.....	XIX, 47
John 3:23-36.....	XV, 198	Acts 2:1-47.....	IX, 52
John 4:1-3.....	XV, 198	Acts 2:38.....	XIII, 440
John 4:4-26.....	XV, 198	Acts 2:42.....	XII, 339
John 4:27-42.....	XV, 200	Acts 2:44, 45.....	IX, 307
John 4:43-54.....	XIII, 113	Acts 3:1-4:31.....	IX, 122
John 4:46-54.....	XV, 205	Acts 3:7.....	XX, 370
John chap. 5.....	XV, 276	Acts 4:13.....	III, 367; XXIII, 48
John 5:16-18.....	XVII, 446	Acts 4:32, 33.....	IX, 307
John 5:17-27.....	XIII, 113	Acts 4:32-5:11.....	I, 127
John 6:1-14.....	XIII, 114	Acts 5:12-42.....	IX, 131
John 6:1-15.....	XV, 444	Acts 5:16.....	XX, 371
John 6:22-71.....	XV, 446	Acts 6:1-7.....	IX, 204
John 6:27.....	III, 57	Acts 6:3.....	XII, 339
John 7:1-52.....	XVI, 123	Acts 6:8-7:60.....	IX, 209
John 7:14, 28-37.....	XIII, 114	Acts chap. 7.....	XIII, 94
John 7:20-23.....	XVII, 446	Acts 7:24.....	XIX, 368
John 7:53-8:11.....	XII, 303; XVI, 124	Acts 8:1-40.....	IX, 214
John 8:12.....	XIII, 192	Acts 8:37.....	XIX, 637
John 8:12-30.....	XVI, 125	Acts chap. 9.....	XIX, 412
John 8:31-59.....	XVI, 126	Acts 9:1-19.....	IX, 291; XII, 266
John 8:48-50.....	XVII, 446	Acts, 9:18.....	XX, 371
John chap. 9.....	XVI, 210	Acts 9:19-31.....	IX, 295
John 9:1-11.....	XIII, 192	Acts 9:32-43.....	IX, 298
John 9:21-34.....	XV, 138	Acts 10:1-48.....	IX, 363
John 10:1-16.....	XIII, 193	Acts 10:11.....	XX, 372
John 10:1-21.....	XVI, 212	Acts 11:1-18.....	IX, 366
John 10:10.....	XVII, 111	Acts 11:19-30.....	IX, 368
John 10:22-42.....	XVI, 213	Acts 12:1-25.....	IX, 371
John 11:1-46.....	XVI, 288	Acts 12:15.....	XX, 318
John 11:32-45.....	XIII, 266	Acts 12:25.....	XIX, 364
John 11:47-54.....	XVI, 289	Acts 13:1-14:28.....	X, 64
John 11:55-12:11.....	XVI, 370	Acts 13:8.....	XIX, 397
John 12:1-11.....	XIII, 266	Acts 13:11.....	XX, 373
John 12:20-36.....	XVI, 459	Acts 14:8.....	XX, 373
John 12:32.....	XIII, 336	Acts 15:1-35.....	X, 71
John 12:37-50.....	XVI, 460	Acts 15:36-18:22.....	X, 134
John 13:1-17.....	XIII, 266	Acts 17:22.....	XVI, 157
John 13:27.....	XIII, 337	Acts 18:4.....	XI, 453
John 14:1.....	XIII, 338; XIX, 33	Acts 18:23-21:16.....	X, 209
John 14:1-14.....	XIII, 266	Acts 20:9.....	XX, 374
John 14:15-27.....	XIII, 267	Acts 20:18-38.....	XV, 235
John 15:1.....	XIII, 334	Acts 21:17-22:29.....	X, 281
John 16:4.....	XIII, 334	Acts 21:39.....	XX, 378
John 16:7-11.....	I, 227	Acts 22:30-23:35.....	X, 284
John 16:12.....	XIV, 302; XIX, 121	Acts 24:1-25:12.....	X, 287
John chap. 17.....	XIII, 308	Acts 25:13-26:32.....	X, 366
John 17:3.....	XIII, 335	Acts chap. 26.....	VII, 86
John 17:17.....	XVIII, 157	Acts 26:2-23.....	XIII, 244

Acts 27:1-28:31.....X,	369	Gal. 4:3.....IX,	470
Acts 27:9.....XV,	474	Gal. 4:3, 9.....XIII,	121
Acts 28:4-6.....XX,	374	Gal. 4:4.....XIII,	121
Acts 28:8.....XX,	260	Gal. 5:8.....II,	139
Rom. 1:7.....XIX,	398	Gal. 5:22.....XVII,	347
Rom. 4:11.....XII,	349	Eph. 1:23.....XI,	357; XV,
Rom. 4:20.....XIII,	141	Eph. 2:14, 15.....XVII,	237
Rom. 5:1.....II,	57	Eph. 2:14-16.....XV,	156
Rom. 5:12-21.....XV,	156	Phil. 2:5-11.....VIII,	501; XI,
Rom. 8:3.....IV,	205	XVII,	292
Rom. 8:3, 4.....III,	299	Phil. 3:14.....XX,	271
Rom. 8:19.....III,	367	Phil. 4:2.....III,	57
Rom. 8:37.....XIX,	377	Col. 1:12-14.....XI,	47
Rom. chaps. 9-11.....VI,	303	Col. 2:8.....IX,	470
Rom. 11:13-24.....XXVI,	59	Col. 4:5, 6.....XXI,	379
Rom. 11:33-36.....XI,	255	I Thess.II,	259
Rom. 12:1, 2.....XXI,	216	I Thess. 5:19-22.....XXIV,	359
Rom. 15:17-19.....XIX,	417	I Tim. 2:11, 12.....II,	38, 45
Rom. 16:6.....XIII,	196	II Tim. 2:19.....III,	57
I Cor. 1:18.....XVIII,	367	II Tim. 3:16.....XXIV,	199
I Cor. 3:10-15.....XXIV,	188	Heb. 1:1.....XVIII,	223
I Cor. 6:18.....IV,	375	Heb. 1:6.....XII,	104
I Cor. chap. 7. XV, 158; XVIII,	238;	Heb. 2:18.....XIII,	339
XX,	133	Heb. 4:12.....II,	189
I Cor. 9:1.....XIX,	413	Heb. 4:15.....XIII,	339
I Cor. 9:2.....III,	57	Heb. 6:4-6.....II,	221
I Cor. 11:3-16.....II,	38, 43	Heb. 9:4.....III,	138
I Cor. 11:10.....IV,	369	Heb. 10:19-25.....XXIV,	443
I Cor. 11:23-25.....XV,	153	Heb. 11:1.....XVIII,	185
I Cor. 11:24.....VI,	140	Heb. 12:2.....XX,	278
I Cor. 13:3.....XIX,	211	Heb. 12:11.....XXI,	46
I Cor. 13:9-12.....XXIII,	209	Jas. 1:17.....XXII,	52
I Cor. 14:34, 35.....II,	38, 45	Jas. 1:25.....XIV,	301
I Cor. 15:10.....XVII,	476	Jas. 3:1, 2.....XIV,	301
I Cor. 15:29-34.....XVIII,	319	Jas. 5:13-18.....XXIV,	31
I Cor. 15:51.....I,	138	Jas. 5:14.....X,	145
II Cor. 1:24.....XVII,	166	Jas., I Pet., and I John.....XXIII,	16
II Cor. 5:16.....V, 219; XVIII,	284	I Pet. 1:12-14.....XVIII,	319
II Cor. 12:12.....XIX,	417	I Pet. 1:17-21.....XXII,	367
Gal. 1:17.....XVIII,	78	I Pet. 3:19.....XIX,	78
Gal. 2:11-21.....IV, 455; XXIV,	351	I Pet. 3:21.....IV,	141
Gal. chap. 3.....XIX,	78	I Pet. 4:1.....III,	59
Gal. 3:5.....XIX,	416	II Pet. 2:7.....XIII,	255
Gal. 3:6-9.....XII,	279	I John 3:13.....II,	297
Gal. 3:6-14.....XVIII,	238	I John 3:9-12.....II,	56
Gal. 3:15-18.....XII,	350	I John 5:18-21.....XIII,	198
Gal. 3:16.....XII,	453	Rev. 1:20.....VI,	139
Gal. 3:19, 20.....V,	383	Rev. chaps. 2, 3.....IX,	269
Gal. 3:19-22.....XII,	454	Rev. 3:21.....XVIII,	269
Gal. 3:22.....XII,	448	Rev. 8:1.....XIII,	341
Gal. 3:23-25.....XIII,	121	Rev. 13:8.....IV,	94
Gal. 3:25.....XII,	278	Rev. 13:18.....XVIII,	77
Gal. 3:26-30.....XIII,	121	Rev. 21:1.....XIII,	269

